



PAGE NOT AVAILABLE

PAGE NOT AVAILABLE

uriate of (see *Calcium, chloride*)
 abolis, RADEMACHEER on, xix, 499
 ralate of, in urine, xvii, 450
 phosphate of, Dr. BENEKE on, 41
 rice, rheumatic fever, in, xxi, 328
 air, medical doctrines of, x, 198
 Dr., on *Apocynum cannabinum*, xxvi, 652
 biographical sketch of, GEORGI's, 665; labours of, xiv, 453; notes by Dr. ROTH, xii, 602
 utula constricta, xvi, 600
 utula ferox, xvi, 600
 the missing, xx, 690
catharticum, proving of, by Mr. STON, xvi, 147, 319
 hospital, report of the, viii, 278
 cancer of, iv, 251
 's true Hahnemannian, xxiii, 660
 Dr., on *Cactus* and its transmutation, xxiii, 680; 'Key to the Materia Medica,' by, xii, 314; proving of *White pepper*, by, xxvi, 140; 'Text-book of Materia Medica,' by, xxiv, 654
 tudo, *Aconite* in, xx, 66
 springe waters, Dr. BOLLE on, xv, 138; diseases curable by, xv, 28; homoeopathic effects of, xv, 26
 Dr., Mr., death of, vi, 138; on homoeopathy, ix, 624; homoeopathic practice of, v, 387, vi, 141
 's, action on the urine of, xix, 692
 c deposits, *Lemon-juice* in, xxi, 41
um, hemiopia, in, xxvi, 489
um, atrophy, acute yellow, of, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 48; BEALE on the, xv, 57; BERNARD on the, xv, 62; blood of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; blood-vessels in the, distribution of the, xv, 59; complaints, treatment of, xxvii, 556; diseases of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 46—49; enlarged, *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672; fatty degeneration of, acute, xxiv, 166; BERNERICH on diseases of, xxii, 121; cytogenic function of, xiv, 523,

LAURIE, Dr. J.—*continued.*

Elements of the, by, vi, 227; vii, 100; JAHR's 'Pocket Dictionary,' by, viii, 551; 'Parent's Guide,' by, viii, 137; pericarditis rheumatica, on, v, 310; practical observations by, ii, 35, 335; iii, 13, 105

Laurocerasi, aqua, poisoning by, ii, 308
Laurocerasus, doses for, xxiii, 368

LAVILLE's remedies for gout and rheumatism, xxii, 343

LAVILLE DE LA PLAIGNE on epilepsy and mania, xxv, 673

Law, cases beyond the, Dr. SHARP on, xi, 542; homœopathy based on therapeutic, x, 354; limits of SHARP on the, xi, 538

Law of cure, Mr. HICKMAN on, xviii, 1

Law of homœopathy, Dr. HICKMAN on the, xi, 465; general properties of, by Dr. BLACK, xi, 466; on the, xi, 530

Law of similar, Dr. HICKMAN on, xx, 622

LAWRIE, Dr. H. on, xii, 572

LAWRIE, x, 36

Laws, Dr. HICKMAN on, xii, 572

J

LEADAM, Dr.—*continued.*

on diseases of females, ix, 658, homœopathy and the ancients, 370; case of hydrophobia, 145; introductory lecture by, 177; on Mercury, xii, 66; uterine disease by, x, 42

Leaping ague, xxvii, 639

LEDERER, Dr. on inhalation of the lungs, xv, 247

Ledum palustre, doses

Lethalmia, in, vi, 238

on, ix, 238

viper-b

RE, Dr. H. on, xii, 572

party, 161

Le

his own

homœopathy, x, 530

Curative

properties

of, x, 530

edict

properties

of, x, 530

chronic

description

x, 584

vi, 165

Norway, xiv,

i, 611

homœum in ev

Lesions of the nervous centres, Dr. RUSSELL on, xv, 353

Letter of the law, xx, 314

Letter on Mr. CORDWELL's case, by Dr. QUIN and others, iii, 192

Lencorrhœa, etiology of, M. LISFRANC on, ix, 24; *Ice* in, xxii, 281; inflammatory origin of, ix, 24; organic remedies for, xxii, 76; varieties of, x, 63

LEWIS on innate ideas, xx, 555; on the production of animal heat, xix, 83

LIAGRE, Dr., homœopathic treatment at the Roubaix Hospital by, xxiv, 17

LIBAVIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 204

Lichen and *Helianthus* in catarrh and syza, ii, 170

Lichen, description of, x, 227; treatment of, x, 588

Lichen of *Agrius*, *Glycerole of Aloes* in, B

LIBELS, Dr., death of, xii, 168

'Agricultural Chemistry,' iii, 204

LIBERATOR'S 'Animal Chemistry,' iii, 240, 478

LECK, on *Bellad.* as a uterine remedy, xx, 483; cases by, ix, 444; on external remedies, xx, 616; on *Kali dichromicum* xv, 497; mixed medicines, on, i, 140; practical observations by, viii, 319; smallpox, on the homœopathic treatment of, vii, 475; theoretical and practical observations by, i, 140

Lienitis, case of, viii, 487

LIEUTAUD's denunciation of energetic treatment, xiv, 66

Life assurance, homœopathic, xxiv, 690

Life, duration of, Dr. FLOURENS on the, xvii, 103

Light, chemical analysis by, Dr. OZANAM on, xx, 267; Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643

Light, rapid vibration of, xii, 133

Lightning-struck, Dr. HERING's treatment of the, xvi, 684

Lime, chloride of, diphtheria, in, xxvi, 623

Lime, muriate of (see *Calcium, chloride of*), in boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499

Lime, oxalate of, in urine, xvii, 450

Lime, phosphate of, Dr. BENEKE on, xvii, 41

Lime-juice, rheumatic fever, in, xxi, 328

LINACRE, medical doctrines of, x, 198

LINDSAY, Dr., on *Apocynum cannabinum*, xxvi, 652

LING, biographical sketch of, GEORGI'S, xii, 665; labours of, xiv, 453; notes on, by Dr. ROTH, xii, 602

Linguatula constricta, xvi, 600

Linguatula ferox, xvi, 600

Link, the missing, xx, 690

Linum catharticum, proving of, by Mr. GELSTON, xvi, 147, 319

Linz Hospital, report of the, viii, 278

Lip, cancer of, iv, 251

LIPPE's true Hahnemannian, xxiii, 680

LIPPE, Dr., on *Cactus* and its translator, xxiii, 680; 'Key to the Materia Medica,' by, xii, 314; proving of *White Sugar*, by, xxvi, 140; 'Text-book of Materia Medica,' by, xxiv, 654

Lippitudo, *Aconite* in, xx, 66

Lippspringe waters, Dr. BOLLE on, xv, 26; diseases curable by, xv, 28; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 26

LISTON, Mr., death of, vi, 138; on homœopathy, ix, 624; homœopathic practice of, v, 387, vi, 141

Lithia, action on the urine of, xix, 692

Lithic deposits, *Lemon-juice* in, xxi, 41

Lithium, hemiopia, in, xxvi, 489

Liver, atrophy, acute yellow, of, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 48; BEALE on the, xv, 57; BERNARD on the, xv, 62; blood of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; blood-vessels in the, distribution of the, xv, 59; complaints, treatment of, xxvii, 556; diseases of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 46—49; enlarged, *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672; fatty degeneration of, acute, xxiv, 166; FRERICHS on diseases of, xxii, 121; glycogenic function of, xiv, 523,



14758

INDEX
TO THE
BRITISH JOURNAL
OF
HOMEOPATHY.

VOLS. I TO XXVII.

1843—1869.



In certis unitas, in dubiis libertas, in omnibus charitas.

LONDON:
HENRY TURNER & CO., 77, FLEET STREET, E.C.

AND MAY BE HAD ALSO FROM

GROOMBRIDGE & SONS, 5, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

EDINBURGH: J. C. POTTAGE, 99, PRINCESS STREET.

DUBLIN: J. A. RAY, GREAT GEORGE STREET.

MANCHESTER: H. TURNER & CO., 41, PICCADILLY.

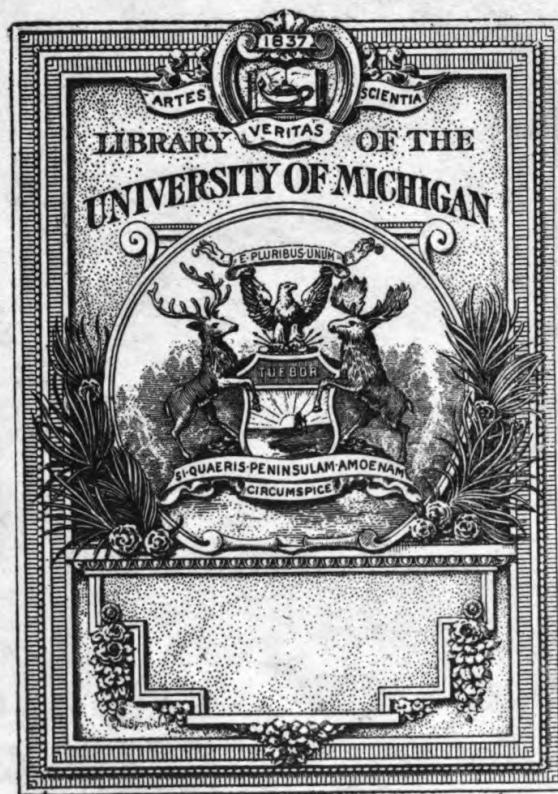
S.: C. S. HALSEY.
S.: E. A. LODGE, 51, Wayne Street.

U.S.: BOERICKE & TAPEL, 145, Arch Street.

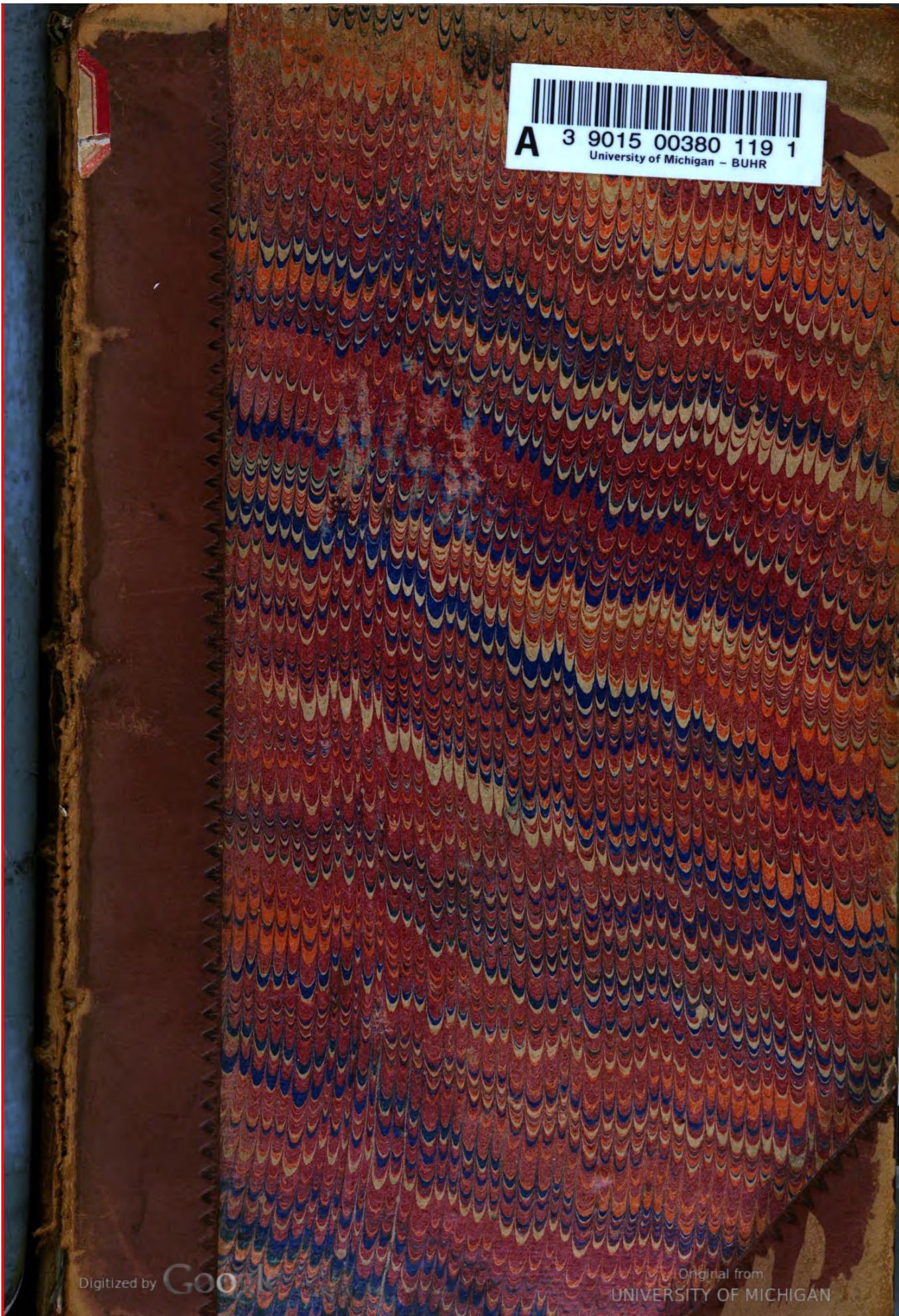
MONTRAL: F. E. GRAFTON.

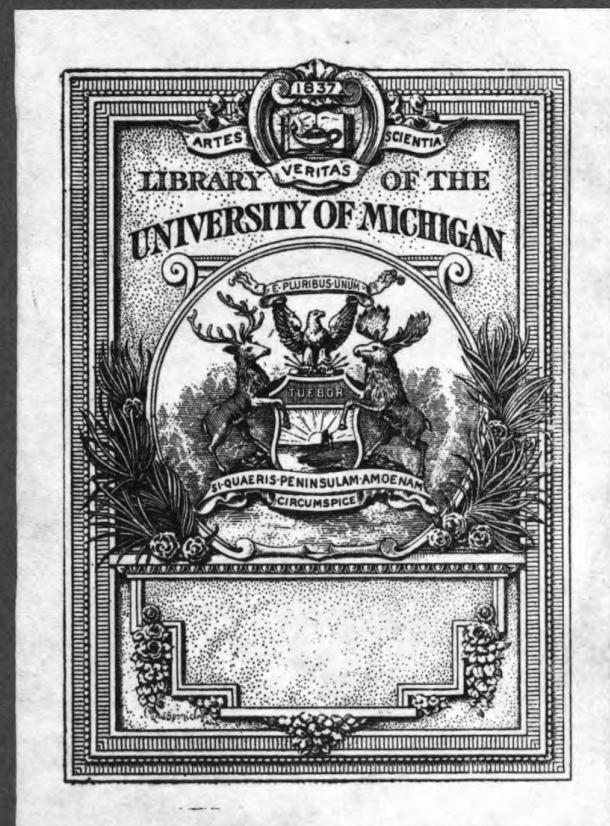
PHILADELPHIA, U.S.: F. H. BOERICKE, 65,

St. Louis, U.S.: H. C. G. LOTTIER.









H 610.5
B86
J86 i

14758

INDEX
TO THE
BRITISH JOURNAL
OF
HOMŒOPATHY.

VOLS. I to XXVII.

1843—1869.



In certis unitas, in dubiis libertas, in omnibus charitas.

LONDON:
HENRY TURNER & CO., 77, FLEET STREET, E.C.,

AND MAY BE HAD ALSO FROM

GROOMBRIDGE & SONS, 5, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

EDINBURGH: J. C. POTTAGE, 99, PRINCESS STREET.

DUBLIN: J. A. RAY, GREAT GEORGE STREET.

MANCHESTER: H. TURNER & CO., 41, PICCADILLY.

CHICAGO, U.S.: C. S. HALSEY.

DETROIT, U.S.: E. A. LODGE, 51, Wayne Street.

NEW YORK, U.S.: BOERICKE & TAFEL, 145,
Grand Street.

MONTRÉAL: F. E. GRAFTON.

PHILADELPHIA, U.S.: F. E. BOERICKE, 635,

Arch Street.

ST. LOUIS, U.S.: H. C. G. LUYTIES.

The Roman numerals refer to the volume, the Arabic numerals to the page.
The number of the page or pages follows that of the volume. Names of persons
are printed in small capitals, names of remedies in italics.

PRINTED BY J. E. ADLARD, BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE.

INDEX
TO THE
BRITISH JOURNAL
OF
HOMEOPATHY.

VOLS. I to XXVII.

1843—1869.

I N D E X
TO THE FIRST
TWENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES
OF THE
BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.*

Abdominal pains, *Spongia* in, xxiv, 356 ; spasmodic, case of, by Dr. SHARP, ix, 577

ABERCROMBIE, Dr., anecdotes of, ix, 115, 627 ; at a discount, xviii, 349 ; death of, iii, 55 ; xxi, 121 ; description of diphtheria by, xvii, 622

Aberdeen, the two Universities of, xvi, 536 ; University of, proceedings against homœopathy of, ix, 630

Abortion, HALE on, xxv, 474; *Sabina* in, viii, 461 ; *Secale* in, viii, 461 ; threatened, v, 13 ; ix, 389

Abscess of antrum highmorianum, treatment of, by Dr. GOULLON, i, 407

Abscess of lachrymal sac, xi, 360

Abscess of mamma, Mr. LEADAM on, ix, 664

Abscesses, lymphatic, *Rhus venenata* in, xiv, 349

Absinthe, effects of, xxi, 347 ; xxiv, 527

Absolute effects of medicines, xxvi, 76

Absorption, direct and indirect, xxvii, 273

Absorption of insoluble substances, xi, 140

Acalypha in haemorrhage, xv, 168

Acanthia lectularia, xvi, 612

Acarus folliculorum, xvi, 600 ; description of, x, 238

Acarus scabiei, xvi, 601

Accidents, homœopathic treatment of, xvi, 691 ; remedies for, Dr. THOMAS, on, xv, 147

Accumulation of medicine, discussion on the, xi, 662

Acephalocysts, nature of, xvi, 86

Acetate of copper, on the use of, by Dr. SCHMID, i, 233

Acetate of lead in pneumonia, xxiii, 268

Acetate of potash, effects of, xi, 349

Acetic acid, effects of, xi, 338

Achillea millefolium in metrorrhagia, xvii, 296

Acids, vegetable, in food, xiii, 378

Acne, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 228 ; description of, x, 239 ; *Nux juglans* in, xxv, 398 ; treatment of, x, 626

Aconite, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 378 ; ancients, known to the,

* By some oversight two sheets of Vol. IV have been similarly paged, 341—356. The second sheet is distinguished in the Index by an italic a attached to the figure. In Vol. III an error in the paging occurs, p. 260 is followed by 361, and so on to the end. In the Appendix to Vol. III, there is also an error in the paging, the first sixteen pages being numbered cxlvii to clxii, the remainder commencing with xvii, and so going on to the end. By repaging the first sixteen pages i to xvi the reader will remedy this confusion.

Aconite—continued.

xiv, 667; antidoted by *Nux vomica*, xx, 349; ARNETH, Dr., experiments with, by, iii, 406; catarrh, in, xi, 52; cholera, in, xxv, 95, 130; colic, in, xxi, 420; concordances of, various, xii, 308; congestion of head, in, xxv, 552; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 308; croup, in, v, 299; x, 534; dose of, enormous, xxi, 451; doses for, xxiii, 361; dysentery, in, viii, 458; ear, in diseases of, xx, 353; eye, in diseases of the, xx, 63; eye, in jaundice of conjunctiva of, xx, 68; eye, in lippitudo of, xx, 66; face, in diseases of, xx, 359; FLEMING, Dr., on, iii, 404; GERSTEL's proving of, iii, 409; gonorrhœa, in, xxv, 508; GOURBEYRE, Dr., on, xiv, 169, 408; haemoptysis, in, xxii, 83; head symptoms of, xix, 540; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 332; heart, in organic diseases of the, xii, 546; HENRY on, xviii, 131; hooping-cough, in, iii, 372; horseradish, mistaken for, xiv, 668; hydrocephalus cured by, xix, 540; indications for, xix, 546; JACKSON, Dr., on, xiv, 666; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 109; laryngitis, in, xxii, 85; lippitudo, in, xx, 66; medicinal action of, xvi, 430; medicinal properties of, xiv, 674; menstrual colic cured by, xi, 148; migraine, in, xxi, 280; moral symptoms of, xix, 532; mouth, in diseases of, xx, 366; NANKIVELL, Mr., on, xix, 529; xx, 62, 353; xxii, 83; nose, in diseases of, xx, 356; ophthalmia, in, vi, 212; paralysis, in, xxvii, 3; pathogenesis, Mr. NANKIVELL on the, of, xxi, 48, 420, 650; pericarditis, in, xii, 558; peritonitis, in, xxi, 423; pharynx and œsophagus, in affections of, xxi, 48; physiological effects of, vi, 271; xiv, 408; pleurisy, plastic, in, x, 308; pneumonia, in, ix, 134; x,

Aconite—continued.

112; xi, 376; poisoning by, xiv, 168, 669; xix, 693; xx, 140; xxi, 461; poisonings by, table of, xiv, 672; proving of, xxiv, 513, 678; xxv, 320; ROUTH, Dr., on, xx, 510; scalp, in diseases of the, xx, 62; sensorial symptoms of, xix, 538; teeth, in diseases of, xx, 364; therapeutic powers of, x, 109; throat, sore, in, xiv, 408; tetanus, in, xii, 441; xx, 136; typhus, in, FLEISCHMANN on, xxiv, 89; typhus, never useful in, xii, 204; in yellow milk, xxv, 682

Aconitina, virulence of, xiv, 674

Acoustics, BELL, Dr. V., on, xvii, 1

Actaea (see *Cimicifuga*), in myalgia, xxv, 496

Active disease, law of, xxvi, 456; theory of, by FLETCHER, xxvi, 459

Active treatment, Sir J. FORBES on, xv, 460

Acupressure, PIERRE, KEITH, and SIMPSON on, xxvi, 126

Acupuncture in œdema, xvi, 226

Acute diseases, Dr. MURE's definition of, vii, 540; alcohol in, xxvi, 340; appropriate doses for, x, 662; fruitless employment of high dilutions in, x, 663

Acute nephritis, desquamative, Dr. JOHNSON on, xiv, 2

ACWORTH, Dr., on cardiac disease, x, 434; xii, 275; my conversion to homœopathy by, x, 85; on convertibility of disease, xv, 177; high dilutions employed by, x, 694; homœopathy and something more, xvii, 83; on the Paris Congress, x, 176; spontaneous cure of empyema by, xiv, 266

ADAMS, Dr., on fistula in ano, xxvi, 660

Address at the Homœopathic Congress, by Dr. BLACK, viii, 534; by Dr. DREYSDALE, x, 670; by Prof. HENDERSON, x, 669; xii, 569; by Dr. RUSSELL, ix, 559; by Dr. SHARP, xi, 529; by Dr. WILKINSON, xiii, 529

Address, editorial, iv, 1
 Adhesive plaster, homœopathic, vii, 432
 Adulteration of drugs, discussion on, xiv, 522
 ÆGIDI, Dr., on mixing medicines, xxiii, 415
 ÆGIDI's head symptoms removed by cotton wool, xxi, 152
 Ægophony, x, 503; SKODA on, i, 93
 ÆSCULAPIUS, xix, 478; in the balance by HAHNEMANN, iii, 165
Æsculus hippocastanum, action of, xix, 513; anal troubles, in, xxiii, 673; xxiv, 165; allopathic use of, xviii, 188; BUCHMANN's proving of, xviii, 188; goître, in, xxiii, 674; hæmorhoids, in, xxiii, 327, 347, 485; xxv, 428; HUGHES on, xxiii, 249
Æther, chloric and nitric, in dropsy, xvi, 224
Æthusa cynapium, effects of, xi, 523
 ÆTIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 179
 After pains, *Copper* in, xviii, 547; organic remedies for, xxii, 78
Agaricus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 3, 78; cardialgia, in, xxi, 514; cathæromania, xii, 480; clonic spasm of eye muscles, in, xxv, 384; epilepsy, in, xviii, 276; epistaxis, in, xviii, 276; fever, continued, in, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xxi, 400; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 334; influenza, in, xviii, 276; paralysis, in, xxvii, 4; rheumatism, in, xxv, 507; ROTH, Dr., on, xviii, 268
Agaricus bulbosus, effects of, xi, 167
Agaricus campanulatus, effects of, xi, 167
Agaricus campestris, effects of, xi, 166
Agaricus muscarius, effects of, xi, 166
Agaricus panterinus, effects of, xi, 167
Agaricus procerus, effects of, xi, 167
Agaricus semiglobatus, effects of, xi, 167
 Aggravations, BEILBY, Dr., on, x, 304; false and true, xiii, 114; xxvi, 469; false notions respecting, x, 666; GROSS, Dr., on, vi, 22, HAHNEMANN on, vi, 21; homœopathic, vi, 19, 24; *Aggravations—continued.* vii, 240, 333; xiii, 113; medicinal, of disease, i, 38; those who meet with them most, xi, 5; wanting in contingent actions, xxvi, 467
Agnus castus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 38; Dr. TESTE's depreciation of, xii, 673
 Agrypnia, gymnastics, cured by, xiv, 447
 Ague (see Fever, intermittent), *Apis* in, xxv, 491; *Arsenic*, caused by, xxi, 118; *Arsenic* in, viii, 453; xxi, 117, 448; *Boletus* in, xxiii, 676; cachexia after, by SCHLEICHER, xxiii, 60; cachexy, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 29; cases of, x, 665; xxii, 370; *China* in, xxv, 508; cold fit of, WATSON's description of, xxiv, 485; description of, KÜTTNER's, xxiv, 211; *Gelseminum* in, xxi, 314; new remedy for, xxvii, 681; prophylactic treatment of, BRYSON's, xii, 582; *Quinine*, producing powers of, xv, 292; *Quinine*, inefficacy of, in some cases of, xx, 630; *Quinine* has never produced, xxiv, 385; *Quinine*, subcutaneous administration of, in, xxiii, 263
Ailanthus in scarlatina, xxii, 503
 Air, open, in phthisis, xxiii, 182
 ALBERT, Prince, his treatment, xx, 174
 ALBUCASIS, medical doctrines of, x, 188
 Albumen, composition of, xiii, 367
 urine in, xvii, 428; vegetable, xiii, 373
 Albuminous crasis, v, 526
 Albuminuria (see Bright's disease), *Apis* in, xxvii, 50; *Arsenic* in, xii, 485; xx, 344, 641; chronic, Dr. NOACK on, xxiv, 674; diphtheria in, xvii, 218, 280; xxiv, 629; head poisoning from, xxiv, 182; scarlatina, Dr. ATKIN on, xvii, 280; treatment of, xiii, 567; *Turpentine* in, xiv, 9
Alcohol, action on the organism of, vi, 39; xi, 480; acute diseases, in, xxvi, 340; fever, in, Mr. YELDHAM on, xi,

Alcohol—continued.
 428 ; food as a, xx, 541 ; LAVILLE on the action of, xxv, 675 ; LIEBIG on, vi, 40 ; *Opium* neutralised by, xx, 131 ; pabulum and stimulus, xxvii, 271 ; pathogenesis of, xix, 347 ; PERCY's experiments with, vi, 40 ; PROUT on the effects of, vi, 40 ; remedy, as a, vi, 51 ; typhus fever, in, xxiv, 178

Alcoholic drinks (see Stimulants), comparative qualities of, xiii, 388 ; properties of, xiii, 384 ; *tobacco*, and, influence on health of, xxii, 452

Alcoholic poisoning, test for, xxiii, 265

Alcoholism, SMIRNOFF on, xviii, 671

ALEXANDER the Great, death of, xxii, 452

ALEXANDER of Tralles, medical doctrines of, x, 179

ALISON, Prof., on homœopathy, viii, 512, 536 ; xxv, 99

ALLEN, H. C., proving of *Permanganate of potass* by, xxv, 343

Allium cepa, effects of, xi, 340

Allium sativum, effects of, xi, 340

Allopathic attacks on homœopathy, xiii, 435 ; courtesy, xv, 175 ; grievance, an, xi, 673 ; homœopathic, and, treatment at the Hôpital Ste. Marguerite compared, xi, 132 ; homœopathy, xiv, 397 ; xxi, 342 ; homœopathy, misrepresentations of, xv, 134 ; journalism and justice, xiv, 154 ; liberality, example of, xxiii, 695 ; literature, gleanings from, xxiv, 177 ; method, the, vii, 329 ; non-sequitur, an, xi, 334 ; petty larcenies, xiv, 166 ; wonderful discovery, xiv, 175

Allopathizing in homœopathy, KRETSCHMAR on, xii, 184

Allopathists, adoption of homœopathic remedies by the, Dr. QUIN on, v, 387

Allopathy, applied to theological tenets and tendencies, xiii, 528 ; British, six months of, xx, 635 ; HAHNEMANN on, xii, 331 ; xiv, 52 ; homœopathy, advantages over, xxii, 692 ; is it all error ? xiv, 57

ALLSHORN, Dr., on the cattle disease, v, 125 ; hints by, vi, 352

Aloes, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379 ; dysentery, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 394 ; *Glycerole of*, in lichen agrius, xvi, 348 ; gonorrhœa, in, xviii, 667 ; haemorrhoids, in, xxv, 427 ; pelvic congestion, in, xxvii, 336

Alstonia scholaris in constipation, xxvi, 351

Altenburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248

Alternation of generation, doctrine of, xv, 282

Alternation of medicines, vii, 343, 466 ; xii, 679 ; Dr. CATE on the, xii, 589 ; Dr. FEARON on, xii, 680 ; Mr. GELSTON on, xx, 392 ; HAHNEMANN's employment of, xxv, 318 ; Mr. MOORE on, xii, 680 ; Mr. PHILLIPS on, xii, 680 ; Dr. QUIN on, xii, 678, 680 ; reasons for, xii, 591 ; xiii, 117 ; xxvii, 559

ALTMUELLER, Dr., death of, xii, 168

ALTSCHUL's pocket dictionary, xxi, 476

Alum, bread, in, xiii, 360 ; injections in gonorrhœa, xxiv, 344

Alumina, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 394 ; constipation, in, vii, 394 ; doses for, xiii, 361 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 215

ALVAREZ, Dr., polypus nasi by, xxvi, 362 ; polypus vaginæ by, xxvi, 366

Amanita citrina, effects of, xi, 167

Amaurosis and amblyopia, Dr. BLUMBERG on, xvi, 371

Amaurosis, cases of, xiii, 412 ; xvi, 373 ; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 34, 35 ; *Electricity* in, xv, 423 ; itch, from suppressed, iii, 255 ; psoric, vi, 312 ; *Quinine*, from, xvii, 176 ; *Tobacco*, caused by, xxvi, 134

Amblyopia and amaurosis, Dr. BLUMBERG on, xvi, 371

Amenorrhœa, *Apis*, cured by, xi, 412 ; *Bell.* in, v, 136 ; BUCHNER on, ii, 67 ; *Cannabis* in, vii, 507 ; cases of, v, 136 ; viii, 426 ; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 492 ; *Pulsatilla* in, xxiv, 328 ; remedies,

Amenorrhœa—continued.
 organic, in, xxii, 70; *Sabina* in, xxiv, 301; *Serpentaria* in, viii, 409

Amentia, *Anacardium* in, xii, 488; cases of, xii, 463, 488; inoculation of itch, in, xii, 466; *Nux moschata* in, xii, 465

America, history of homœopathy in, by Dr. GRAY, xxii, 292; homœopathy in, ii, 129, 407; iv, 10, 355; xii, 170; xiii, 511; xxii, 590; xxvi, 359; medical intolerance in, xxvi, 163; South, homœopathy in, iii, 61, 422

American readers, appeal to, by the editors, ix, 490

American Institute of Homœopathy, Transactions of, xxvii, 118

American Journal of Homœopathic Materia Medica, xxvii, 328

Ammonia, capsular cataract, in, xxi, 171; coagulation of blood, influence of, on, xvii, 29; effects of, xi, 161; erysipelas caused by, xxi, 461; poisoning by, xxi, 175

Ammonia carbonica, anæmia in, vii, 386; CHAPMAN on, vii, 385; congestion of lungs, in, vii, 394; doses for, xxiii, 361; MARTIN's proving of, xviii, 207; measles, in suppressed, vii, 385; scarlatina, in, xviii, 688; xxiv, 179

Ammonia muriatica, throat diseases, in, xvi, 56; urine, effects on, xvii, 556

Ammonia, Sesquichloride of, effects of, xi, 162

Ammonia, Valerianate of, in neuralgia, xx, 639.

Ammoniacum gummi, effects of, on urine, xvii, 557; in impaired vision, ii, 66

Amphoric percussion sound, x, 489; resonance, i, 279; respiration, x, 497

Amputated finger, reunion of, xxvi, 160

Amputation of leg, Dr. HASTINGS on, xxvii, 144

Amputations, caustic, by, xxi, 348; YELDHAM, Mr., on, viii, 304

Amygdalæ, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379

Amygdalus amarus, effects of, xi, 162

Amyostenia, a symptom of nervous diseases, ix, 669

Anacardium, amentia, in, Dr. WEBER on, xii, 488; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; in loss of volition and consequent palsy, Dr. F. SEGIN on, i, 192

Anæmia, *Ammonia* in, vii, 386; dietary treatment of, xx, 637; cases of, xxii, 369; cured by *Iron*, xxv, 158; EIDHEERE on, xxvii, 27; erysipelas, case of, with, vi, 545; eyeballs, with projecting, and goître, xxi, 125, 338; movement cure in, xiv, 468; *Sanguinaria* in, xxiv, 510

Anæsthesia, local, caused by vapour of *Rhigoline*, xxiv, 519; nervous diseases, a symptom of, ix, 668

Anæsthetic, *Turpentine* as an, xix, 526

Anal troubles, *Aesculus* and *Hamamelis* in, xxiv, 165

Auralgia, a symptom of nervous diseases, ix, 668; in hysteria, xii, 454

Analysis, abuse of, in medicine, xix, 189; by night, Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643

Anasarca, case of, xi, 368; diarrhœa, followed by, xvi, 300; hooping-cough, xiv, 50; and hydrothorax, *Seneca* in, xxvi, 339; kidney, diseased, from, case of, ix, 154; *Mercurius* in, xii, 81; psoric, vi, 312; puerperal, case of, xxv, 509; scarlet fever, after, x, 520

Anatomical Society of Paris, expulsion of homœopathists from, xiv, 490, 644

Anatomy, *HIPPOCRATES*, of, ix, 533; OKEN, author of transcendental, xxi, 183

Ancylostomum duodenale, xvi, 90

ANDERSON, Mr., on the cholera epidemic, xiii, 62

ANDOUIT, Dr., on *Hydrocolyle Asiatica*, xvi, 461, 580

ANDRAL, homœopathic experiments of, by Dr. IRVINE, ii, 49; researches on the blood by, vi, 384

Anecdote by Dr. HERING, iv, 126
Anemone, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379
 Aneurism excluded by tuberculosis, ix, 192; popliteal, cured by flexion of knee, xx, 316; xxii, 171; *Potassium, iodide of*, in, xxi, 494
 Angina (see Sore Throat and Cynanche), *Cannabis* in, vii, 506; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 38; *Prussic acid* in, vii, 388
 Angina catarrhalis, xix, 133
 Angina faucium, by Dr. GOULLON, ii, 288; iv, 376
 Angina gangrenosa, by Mr. WILSON, viii, 171
 Angina, mercurial, WATZKE on, xxvi, 204
 Angina pectoris, caused by smoking, xx, 685; *Spigelia* in, xxvi, 157
 Angina ulcerosa syphilitica, treatment of, xxii, 634
Angustura, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 391; paralysis, in, vii, 393; tetanus in, xii, 441; *Vera* and *Spuria*, difference between, xii, 442
 Anhalt Bernburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
 Anhalt Cœthen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
 Anhalt Dessau, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
Aniline, in chorea, xx, 638; xxi, 451; poisoning by, xxiii, 284
 Animal chemistry, Dr. LIEBIG'S, iii, 240, 396
 Animal heat, LEWIS on the production of, xix, 83; Sir BENJAMIN BRODIE on, xix, 93; VIRCHOW on, xix, 93
 Animal parasites, xvi, 599
 Animal poisons employed in homœopathy, xii, 251; mode of exhibiting, xii, 251; remedies, as, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xii, 260; therapeutic importance of, xii, 258
 Animalcules in blood disease, DAVINE'S discovery of, xxii, 221; Dr. ROTH on, xxii, 220
 Animation, suspended, method of restoring, MARSHALL HALL'S, xx, 666; SILVESTER'S, xx, 666; report on, xx, 662
Annals of the British Homœopathic Society, xviii, 528
 Anniversary of HAHNEMANN'S birth, hundredth, xiii, 519
 Ano, fistula in, treatment of, xxvi, 660, 664
 Anomalous cases by Dr. BAIKIE, xxiv, 320
 Anthelmintic properties of *Benzine*, xxiii, 133
Anthakokali in herpes, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 396
 Anthrax, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 308; description of, x, 236; pressure in, xxiv, 184; treatment of, x, 625; WATZKE on, xxv, 291
 Antidote of MITHRIDATES, x, 2
 Anti-homœopathic meeting at Bedford, xvi, 477
 Anti-homœopathic writings, two classes of, x, 455
 Antimonial eruptions, IMBERT-GOURBEYRE on, xix, 367, 559
Antimonium chloridum, effects of, xi, 525
Antimonium crudum, effects of, xi, 525; in eczema, xxiv, 312
Antimonium oxidum, effects of, xi, 524
Antimonium tartaricum (see *Tartar emetic*), doses for, xxiii, 362; effects of, xi, 526; eruptions from internal use of, i, 411; in ophthalmia, vi, 216; TEALIER on, xix, 560; urine, effects on, xvii, 556
Antimony, ancient use of, xix, 368; ANTENRIETH on, xix, 372; BEETRAND on, xix, 372; BLIZARD on, xix, 372; BRADLEY on, xix, 370; DEVEEGIE on, xix, 565; DIOSCORIDES on, xix, 368; eruptions from, xix, 367, 373, 559; FISCHER on, xix, 371; GIACOMINION, xix, 380; GREEN on, xix, 371; GUERIN on, xix, 380; HARRAY on, xix, 372; HOFFMANN on, xix, 370, 561, 565; HUTCHINSON on, xix, 371;

Antimony—continued.

introduction of, vii, 483; JENNER on, xix, 372; LIBAVIUS on, xix, 373; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxv, 189; saturation of, TROUSSEAU on, xix, 561; SHEERWIN on, xix, 370; VALENTINE, BASIL, on, xix, 369, 370, 561, 565; VALENTINE, of Nancy, on, xix, 372

Antipathic method, the, vii, 329

Antipodes, homœopathy at the, xvii, 523

Antipsorics, HAHNEMANN's mode of proving, xxiii, 449

Antiseptic power of *Permanganate of Potash*, xxiv, 349

Antiseptics, xxvii, 47

Antiversion of uterus, x, 47

ANTONIO, Dr., xv, 648

ANTONIUS MUSA, practice of, x, 12

Antrum highamorianum, abscess of, i, 407; fungus haematoles in, xvii, 63

Ants in epilepsy, xxv, 679

Anus, fissure of, case of, by HAHNEMANN, vii, 496; CUTMORE, Mr., on, xviii, 169; dilatation, cured by, xxii, 350; treatment of, viii, 560

Anus, syphilis in, Dr. DRURY on, xxiv, 494

Aperients, Dr. MADDEN on the use of, vii, 311

Aphasia (see Speech, loss of), xxvi, 544

Aphonia, cases of, xiv, 389; hysterical, difficult to deal with, xv, 235; mercurial, WATZKE on, xxvi, 204; psoric, vi, 314

Aphorisms of HIPPOCRATES, by BOEN-NINGHAUSEN, xxi, 666

Aphthæ, case of, vi, 168; *Borax* in, vii, 505; *Chlorate of Potass*, in, xx, 640

Apiole, xix, 510; dysmenorrhœa, in, xxiv, 184

Apis mellifica, ague, in, xxv, 491; albuminuria, in, xxvii, 50; amenorrhœa cured by, xi, 412; ascites, in, viii, 409; brain, affections of, cured by, xi, 407; conjunctivitis, in, xii, 403; xiii, 399; cornea, inflammation of, cured by, xi, 415; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 309; diarrhœa

Apis—continued.

cured by, xi, 404; doses for, xxiii, 362; xxv, 491; dropsy, in, viii, 409; xi, 408—411, 416, 418; xvi, 220; xxiv, 327; xxv, 490; eczema cured by, xi, 418, 420; eruptions, chronic, cured by, xi, 405, 407; erysipelas, in, xi, 402; xii, 395; xix, 145; gastralgia cured by, xi, 403; gastro-enteritis cured by, xi, 403; goitre, in, xxiii, 674; HERING on, xi, 892; HUGHES on, xxv, 487; hydrothorax cured by, viii, 409; xi, 419; labium, inflammation of, in, xxiv, 319; leg, swelling of, cured by, xi, 419; MADDEN, Dr., on, xi, 416; menstrual colic cured by, xi, 412; menstruation, in defective, xxiv, 318; migraine, in, xxi, 281; œdema, in, xxv, 489; ophthalmia cured by, xi, 401; xxv, 490; otitis, in, xxvii, 38; pathological action of, xi, 393; preparations of, xi, 400; xxv, 488; quinsy cured by, xi, 402, 403; searatina, in suppressed, xi, 409; xxv, 491; therapeutic uses of, xi, 399; throat, sore, in, xii, 400; xxv, 489; urticaria, in, xxv, 489; uterine disease, in, xxv, 490; vomiting, bilious, cured by, xi, 402; vulva, swelling of, cured by, xi, 413; YELDHAM on, xii, 394

Apoplexy, iv, 370; BEAUVAIS on, v, 50; BLACK, Dr., on, v, 45; blood-letting, expediency of, in some cases. xii, 540; cases of, iv, 66; viii, 281; xxii, 392; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, v, 49; Cuprum in, viii, 32; xviii, 544; diagnosis of, Dr. MARSHALL HALL on, v, 47; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 29; heart disease, connected with, xii, 539; HOPPE, Prof., on, xxiii, 62; KEE, Dr., on, v, 51; vii, 167; OZANNE, Dr., on, v, 58; periods of life most liable to, xii, 539; POMMERAIS, Dr., on, xvi, 493; SUTHERLAND, Dr., on, vii, 97; symptoms of,

Apoplexy—*continued.*
v, 53; treatment of, by Dr. HENDER-
SON, v, 45

Apoplexy, pulmonary, connected with
heart disease, xii, 541; expediency of
bleeding in, xii, 541; *Prussic acid* in,
vii, 388

Apoplexy, sanguineous, *Opium* in, i, 376

Apocynum cannabinum, dropsy, in, xvii,
282; xxiv, 325, 509; pericardial
dropsy, in, xxiv, 329; haemoptysis, in,
xxvi, 652; hydrothorax, in, xxiii, 346

Apothecaries, Society of, xii, 92; privi-
leges of, xii, 93

Apples, haemorrhage produced by, x, 67

Aqua calcis in polypus of nose, xxiv, 324

Arabian physicians, account of, x, 181

Arachnoiditis, xxv, 372

ARAN, Dr., on frictions in chlorosis,
xiii, 506; on *Sabina* in uterine haem-
orrhage, iii, 416

Aranea, ancient homœopathic use of,
viii, 378

Aranea diadema in pneumonia, xxvi,
638; LAVILLE on, xxv, 678

Arcachon, climate of, xxvii, 370

Archery, HENRY on, xviii, 131

Archiaters, origin of the, x, 14

AEDEN, JOHN, medical doctrines of, x,
198

Argas persicus, xvi, 610

Argentum, diabetes, recommended by
HAHNEMANN in, xxiv, 256; migraine,
in, xxi, 281

Argentum metal. in hoarseness, xxvi, 35

Argentum nitricum, cases cured by, xxvi,
633—637; doses for, xxiii, 362; gas-
trodynia, in, xxv, 504; headache, in,
xxvi, 635; ophthalmia, in, vi, 216;
paralysis, in, xxvii, 5; paralysis, diph-
theric, in, xxiv, 181; paralysis, pro-
gressive spinal, in, xxi, 337, 340;
paraplegia, in, xxiv, 180; urine, in-
continence of, in, xxvi, 636

ARISTOTLE, medical doctrines of, ix, 546

Arithmetical calculation, Dr. SIMP-
SON's, xii, 131

ARNETH, Dr., midwifery practice of,
ix, 301; proving of *Aconite* by, iii,
406; report, his yearly, vi, 125;
teaches Prof. SIMPSON homœopathy,
x, 468

Arnica, adulteration of, i, 96; CHAP-
MAN, Dr., on, vii, 391; diarrhoea, in,
v, 259; doses for, xxiii, 362; epi-
lepsy, in, xxiii, 682; eruption con-
sequent on the use of, ii, 275; ery-
thema gangrenosum caused by, iii,
254; erysipelas, description of the,
x, 453; lotion, proper strength of,
xii, 300; migraine, in, xxi, 13, 281;
myalgia, in, xxv, 79—85; ophthal-
mia, in, vi, 220; paralysis, in, xxvii,
21; pathological effects of, vii, 391;
physiological effects of, vi, 267, 269;
prolapsus ani, in, v, 260; proving
of, xxv, 320

Arnicated collodion, Mr. TURNER on,
viii, 241

ARNOLD, Dr. J. W., *Arsenic* in an
affection of the digestive organs, on,
i, 71; headache, on a case of chronic,
xii, 489; itch and its treatment, on,
xviii, 433; *Lycopodium*, on the
action of, ii, 279; *Opium*, on the
action of, iii, 229; rational specific
medicine, by, x, 325; softening of
the bones, on, xviii, 155

ARNOLD, Dr. R., on *crusta serpiginosa*,
xxvi, 653

ARNOLD, of Villeneuve, contributions
to medical science of, x, 192; homœo-
pathy of, xxv, 677

Arsenate of Potash, effects of, xi, 350

Arsenic, iv, 357; abdominal congestions,
in, iv, 264; ague, in, iv, 357; viii, 453;
xxi, 117, 448; ague caused by, xxi,
118; albuminuria, in, xii, 485; xx, 344,
641; alimentary canal, in diseases
of, iv, 253; amulets of, xxiv, 86;
ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379;
ascites, in, by Dr. DEBAVAY, iii, 63;
x, 125; asthma, in, iv, 342a; Bright's
disease, in, xiv, 19; xvi, 500; Bright's

Arsenic—continued.

disease produced by, xvii, 545; BUCHMANN on, xviii, 233; cancer, in, xvi, 70; xx, 637; cancer of the face, in, xiii, 140; cancer of the lips, in, iv, 250; cancrum oris cured by, xi, 147; carcinoma of stomach, in, xxvii, 45; cardialgia, in, xviii, 264; xxv, 354; catarrh, chronic, in, iv, 341a; xi, 56, 207; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 397; *China* and, prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 282; cholera, in, iv, 261; viii, 149; xxv, 94; cholera, in, Dr. C. BLACK on, xvi, 153; chorea, in, xxi, 115; clavus, in, vii, 399; colic, in, iv, 258; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 310; croup, in, v, 295; crusta serpiginosa, in, iv, 354a; delirium tremens, in, viii, 495; diabetes, in, xxiv, 258; diarrhoea, in, TROUSSEAU's employment of, xiv, 167; digestive organs, in a chronic affection of the, by Dr. J. W. ARNOLD, i, 71; doses for, xxiii, 362; drinking, xx, 139; dropsy, in, iv, 351a; xvi, 219; xxiv, 671; xxv, 54, 511; dropsy, renal, in, xiv, 21; dysentery, in, iv, 258; eaters, Styrian, xi, 138; xviii, 507; xix, 509; xxiv, 184; EBERS on, iii, 437; endocardiac ecchymoses caused by, xxi, 461; enteralgia cured by, xxii, 234; epilepsy, in, xx, 639; xxi, 450; extremities, in diseases of, iv, 349a; eye, inflammation of, in, ii, 205; iv, 248; vi, 216; xiv, 169; febrigenic powers of, xxiv, 72, 73, 79, 82, 84; fever, continued, in, BOUDIN and JACOBI on, xxiv, 87; fever, typhoid, in, by Dr. I. GOUREBEYRE, xxiv, 72; fever, typhus, in, Dr. BRENFLECK on, i, 74; fever, typhus, in, FLEISCHMANN on, xxiv, 89; fever, typhus, in, GRIESELICH on, xxiv, 89; fever, typhus, in, HILL on, xxiv, 87; fever, typhus, in, indications for, xii, 28; fever, typhus, in, WURMB denies the homeopathicity of, iv, 262; xxiv,

Arsenic—continued.

90; fever, yellow, in, xii, 428; gastritis, in, iv, 254; gastromalacia, in, iv, 257; genitals, in diseases of, iv, 265; genitals, external, effects on, by IMBERT-GOURBEYRE, xxiii, 77; GOURBEYRE, IMBERT, on, xxiv, 72; xxvi, 81; haemoptysis, in, iv, 345a; head affections, in, iv, 246; head, neuralgia of, cured by, xxii, 236; headache, in, vii, 398; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 336; heart, in organic diseases of, iv, 347a; xii, 547; heartburn, in, xxvi, 41; HITCHMAN, Dr., on, xvi, 157; homeopathicity of, BOUDIN on, xxiv, 85; hooping cough, in, iv, 341a; xii, 438; indications for, in typhus, xii, 28; influenza, in, iv, 341a; inhalation of, in bronchitis, xx, 174; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 105; melancholia intermittens, in, vi, 281; migraine, in, xxi, 281; *Merc.*, and, prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 229, 231; mouth and throat, in diseases of, iv, 251; neuralgia, in, ii, 65; xxii, 160; neuralgia of crural nerve, in, xxii, 231; neuralgia of ears, in, xxii, 230; neuralgia, intercostal, in, xxii, 228; neuralgia of scalp, in, xxii, 231; paralysis, in, xxvii, 6; paraplegia, in, NOACK on, xxiii, 431; pathogenesis of, HAHNEMANN's, proved to be true by Dr. GOUREBEYRE, xxiv, 652; pericarditis, in, xii, 559; phthisis, in, iv, 346a; xxiii, 268; physiological effects of, xxi, 448; plague, ADELIAN VI preserved from, by, xxiv, 86; pleurisy, in, iv, 346a; pleurisy, chronic, of sheep, in, i, 299; pneumonia, in, iv, 345a; poisoning by, v, 112; xx, 139—207; xxiii, 281; xxiv, 73; poisoning by, mistaken for continued fever, xxiv, 85; poisonous action of a high dilution of, v, 138; prosopalgia, in, xx, 405; xxii, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238; proving of, xxv, 320; proving of, by HAHNEMANN, i,

Arsenic—continued. 205; proving of, false symptoms in, xix, 625; psoriasis guttata, in, xxiv, 323; respiratory organs, in diseases of, iv, 341a; sciatica cured by, xxii, 237; scirrhus of stomach, in, iv, 257; skin diseases, in, ii, 312; iv, 352a; viii, 454, 456; solution of, GOULLON on, xxiii, 52; source of, in TAYLOR's analysis in the SMITH-URST case, xvii, 603; spinal cord, in diseases of, iv, 347; study of, by Dr. ROTH, xix, 618; symptoms of, obtained from leprous patients, by HERING, xix, 633; symptoms of, source of ÆGIDI's, xix, 635; TROUSSEAU on, xxvi, 80; typhogenic power of, xxiv, 85; ulcers, in, iv, 356a; ulcers of stomach, in, iv, 256; urine, effects on, xvii, 545; WUEMB on, iii, 384, 453; iv, 129, 240, 341

Arsenic, iodide of, SANDFORD on, xxvi, 149; in tumour of mamma, vii, 514

Arsenical epistaxis, Dr. GOURBEYRE on, xxii, 519; intermittence, DEVERGIE on, xxiv, 76; paper hangings, poisoning by, xviii, 336; xix, 344; xx, 200; rashes, MACNAB on, xxvi, 343, 527, 692; remissions, TAYLOR on, xxiv, 77

Arsenite of Copper, pathogenetic effects of, xix, 332

Arseniuretted Hydrogen in cholera, vii, 559; viii, 151

Art Médical, l, xiii, 654; odium theologicum of, xix, 668

Art versus Nature in disease, by Mr. HENRIQUES, xvii, 502

ARTEMISIA, practice of medicine by, x, 3

Artemisia absinthium in spermatorrhœa, iii, 504

Arthritic cachexia, organic remedies for, xxii, 81

Arthritis, case of, by Dr. STOKES, xv, 672; acuta vaga, v, 270; rheumatica, BEAU's treatment of, xxiii, 127; Mr. HENRIQUES on, xii, 35

Articular pains, PETROZ on, xxiii, 642

Arum maculatum, action of, xvi, 321

Asafætida, action of, on the secretion of milk, by Dr. KALLENBACH, ii, 417; chorea, in, vi, 280; heart, palpitation of, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xii, 369; otorrhœa, in, vii, 399

Asarum, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 399; characteristic symptoms of, HAHNEMANN on, xxvi, 331; coryza, in, vii, 399; drunkenness, in, xviii, 671; xx, 138; homœopathic use of, ancient, viii, 379; migraine, in, xxi, 281

Ascarides, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 314; *Ether* in, xviii, 349; *Sumbul*, cured by, ix, 289

Ascaris lumbricoides, xvi, 91

Ascites, *Apis* in, viii, 409; *Arsenic* in, iii, 63; x, 125; cases of, iv, 328, 363; x, 122, 126; xix, 108, 638; xxii, 370; *Hellebore* in, x, 124; HOFFMANN on, xxvi, 132; hydrothorax, and, xxvi, 340; operation for, xvi, 225; treatment of, SIMON on homœopathic, xix, 636

ASCLEPIADES practises medicine in Rome, x, 3; medical theory of, x, 3

Asclepias vincetoxicum in diabetes, xxiv, 162, 259

Ash leaves in rheumatism and gout, xxii, 163

Asparagus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; hydrophobia, in, xvi, 322

Asphyxia, cases, six, of, by Mr. T. R. LEADAM, ix, 206; phenomena of, Prof. J. REID on, ix, 132

Asphyxial cholera, cases of, viii, 78

Assurance office converted to homœopathy, xxiii, 330

Assurance society, homœopathic, xv, 491

Asthenopia, *Secale cornutum* in, xvii, 692

Asthma, *Arsenic* in, iv, 342a; atmosphere, influence on, xii, 455; *Bell.* in, xxv, 266; cases of, iv, 343, 344;

Asthma—continued.

viii, 431; *Chloroform* in, xxiii, 510; *Coffee* causes, viii, 459; *flatulent*, Dr. HIESCHEL on, xx, 502; heart disease, from, case of, xvi, 139; hereditary, xiv, 285; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 561, 562; *Lobelia*, in, viii, 457; *Psoricum*, vi, 314; MILLER's, *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 570; nervous, xii, 456; often incurable, xii, 455; posture, influence of, in, xii, 456; relief for, xxv, 523; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 70; RUSSELL on, xxiii, 472, 650, 659; *Sambucus* in, xxv, 393; SANDERSON on, xxi, 515; spasmodic, viii, 44; *Tartar emetic* in, viii, 459

Astronomical theory, Dr. MURE's, vii, 537

Athenæum, remarkable logic of the, xiii, 437

ATHENÆUS, doctrines of, x, 11

ATKIN, Dr., on albuminuria in diphtheria and scarlatina, xvii, 218, 280; case of cerebral disease by, xv, 667; on cholera in Hull, viii, 142; editorial announcement respecting, xvi, 694; death of, xx, 175; Homœopathic Directory by, xi, 479; on spasmodic cholera, vi, 552

Atomic theory, BROWN's lectures on, xvi, 292

Atomistic method, Dr. MANDT's, xiii, 170

Atropa mandragora in epilepsy and rabies, xxv, 683

Atrophy mesenterica, *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 441

Atrophy of paralysed parts, xxvii, 408; means of arresting, xxvii, 612

Atropia collyria, abuse of, xxvi, 672

Atropia, valerianate of, in epilepsy, xxi, 450

Atropine, effects, physiological, of, xv, 244; xxiv, 186; experiments with, HARLEY's, xxvi, 398; hypodermic injections of, in rheumatism, xxiv, 505; physiological action of, xx, 346; poi-

Atropine—continued.

soning by, xviii, 140; xxiii, 687; pupil, dilatation of, by, xv, 245; stomach, in disease of the, xv, 240, 242

Atropine, sulphate of, KAFKA's provings of, xv, 238; in diseases of pancreas, Dr. BAEHE on, xvi, 577

Attack by an old foe, a new, xviii, 330

ATTALUS PHILOMETEE, practice of, x, 2

Attempt to find a new principle for the discovery of the healing power of medicine, by HAHNEMANN, i, 6

Attention, mental, effects of, xiv, 293; MAYO's observations on, xiv, 293

Attention, morbid influence of expectant, xiii, 291

ATTOMYE, Dr., death of, xiv, 527; on dysentery, iii, 78

Aural surgery, KRAMER on, xxi, 229

Aurum, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; Bright's disease, in, xvi, 500; doses for, xxiii, 363; lupus, in, viii, 457; melancholia, in, xii, 477; ophthalmia, in, vi, 320; syphilis, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 396; typhus metastasis, in, xvi, 315

Aurum metallicum, proving of, xxv, 321

Aurum muriaticum in periostitis, xvi, 314

Auscultation, x, 490; AVENBRUGGER on, xvii, 4; ear, of the, GENDRIN on, xv, 158; LAENNEC perfects, xvii, 3; percussion and, by Dr. SKODA, review of, i, 77; i. 275

Australia, homœopathy in, xvii, 523; xxi, 483; xxiii, 111

'Austria, its Literary, Scientific, and Medical Institutions,' &c., by W. R. WILDE, review of, i, 382; homœopathic treatment of the Emperor of, xi, 493; homœopathists in 1847, v, 242; homœopathy in, viii, 273, 553; xxvi, 353

Austrian Homœopathic Journal, iii, 50, 188; viii, 265, 557; xx, 490.

AUTENRIETH on *Antimony*, xix, 372; on itch, vi, 290

Auxiliaries, HAHNEMANN on, x, 676; xi, 34, 36, 38, 137, 457; discussion on, x, 681; Dr. DRYSDALE on, x, 676; xi, 457; Dr. MADDEN on, vii, 300; Dr. MARCY on, xi, 458; Dr. SCOTT on, vii, 557; Dr. SHARP on, xi, 541; use of, xiii, 123

AVENZOAR, medical doctrines of, x, 187

AVEERHOES, medical works of, x, 188

AVICENNA, medical works of, x, 187; xix, 479

AYERST, Mr., on phlebitis, xv, 18

Azoturia, *Senna* in, xxv, 657

Backache, *Sulphur* in, v, 145

BACON, Lord, xix, 482; saying of, viii, 548

BACON, ROGER, xix, 480; medical doctrines of, x, 195

Baden, homœopathists in 1847, v, 247

Baden Parliament, address on homœopathy of the, i, 127; speech of HERB on homœopathy in the, i, 123

BAEHR, Dr., on *Atrop. sulph.* in diseases of pancreas, xvi, 577; case of *noli me tangere*, xiii, 140; on *Croton oil* in skin diseases, xvi, 420

BAERTL, Dr., clinical observations by, xix, 419; on granular ophthalmia, xviii, 610; on the homœopathic treatment of epilepsy, xxii, 245

Bahia, homœopathy in, vii, 537

BAIKIE, Dr., anomalous cases by, xxiv, 320; *Cannabis* in gonorrhœa by, xxiv, 501

BAILLY, Dr., paralysis cured on the occurrence of ague, by, iii, 128

Balance of the functions, Dr. MADDEN on the, xxiv, 609

BALFOUR, Dr., reply to, v, 78; introduction to the study of medicine of, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xxv, 96, 429; on homœopathy in Vienna, xxv, 96

BALLARD on artificial digestion, xv, 642

Balsam, Peruvian, in itch, vii, 564

BAMBERG, Dr., death of, xii, 318

Bandages after delivery, MASSY on, xxvi, 507

BANKES, Miss, a homœopath's view of the death of, xvii, 591

BANTING's cure for corpulence, xxii, 271

Baptisia tinctoria in cerebro-spinal meningitis, xxv, 501; in enteric fever, xxiv, 302, 664; in gastric fever, xxi, 385; xxiii, 400, 404; in spotted fever, xxv, 501; HUGHES on, xxiii, 252

Barbados, cholera in, xiii, 1; exemption from fever of, xx, 631

Barbados tar, xx, 687

Bark (see *China* and *Cinchona*), experiments with, JOERG'S, xxiv, 222; fever-exciting properties of, x, 471; intermittent fever produced by *Quinine* and, xiv, 65, 169; intermittent fever, LANGHEINZ on the relation of, to, xxiv, 205, 372; proving of, HAHNEMANN'S first, xxiv, 207

BARLOW, Dr., *Spongia* in bronchocele, xxvi, 670

Barm mycoderm, xxiii, 29

Baryta carb., heart, in organic disease of the, xii, 548; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 369; ophthalmia, in, vi, 321; paralysis, in, xxvii, 21

Baryta muriatica, doses for, xxiii, 363

BASEDOW's disease (see GRAVES'S disease; Exophthalmos; Goitre, exophthalmic), xxi, 125, 388; xxiv, 179; xxvii, 690

Bath, Russian, the, by Dr. ROTH, x, 507

Bathing, fresh water preferable to salt water for, xxiv, 64; not injurious when perspiring, xxiv, 63

BATTMANN, Dr., on hydrocephalus, xii, 498

Baunscheidtism, bad effects of, xxvi, 641

Bavaria, homœopathy in, v, 121; vii, 547

BAYES, Dr., homœopathy in 1869, by, xxvii, 332; on *Hydrastis* in cancer, xix, 150; xx, 1; on hydrocephalus, xxi, 22; medical terrorism, by, xx, 420; on softening of the brain, xxi, 22; two sides of a question, by, xviii, 497

Bebeerus bark, ii, 104

BECHER, Dr., *Citrated borate of magnesia* in renal calculus, by, xxiv, 687

BECHET, Dr., on purulent meningitis, xi, 305

Bedford, anti-homeopathic meeting at, xvi, 477

Bedsore (see *Decubitus*), fever and, by Mr. YELDHAM, xi, 421

Bedsores, Dr. CHAMBERS on, xxi, 133

Bee, the honey. (See *Apis mel.*)

Beeberine in metrorrhagia, xv, 167

Beef tea, LIEBIG'S, xv, 230

Beer barm, differs from milk barm, xxiii, 24; onion juice destructive to, xxiii, 25

Beetles in hydrophobia, xv, 686; xxv, 679

BEGBIE, Dr., article, second, of, xiii, 464; BAYLE, upon, xiii, 260; on *Belladonna* as a prophylactic in scarlatina, xiii, 257; candour of, xiii, 259; contributions to practical medicine, xxi, 112; HAHNEMANN versus, xiii, 258; HENDERSON and BLACK versus, xiii, 259; misrepresentations of, xiii, 263

BEILBY, Dr., on aggravations, x, 304; biographical notice of, by Dr. SCOTT, xiv, 305; on cholera in Glasgow, vii, 220; clinical notes on acute pleurisy by, x, 283

BELCHEE, Dr., on the dose question, xxvi, 516; on *Iodide of Potassium* in wens, xxvii, 336

Belfast, homeopathy at, vi, 262, 420

BELL, Mr. B., on dilution, xiv, 176

BELL, Dr. V., on the construction of the stethoscope, 171

Belladonna, action, physiological, of, vi, 266, 275; vii, 502; xvi, 324; xx, 194; antidotal to *Opium*, xxvi, 146; asthma, in, xxv, 266; cardialgia, xviii, 267; cholera, in, viii, 159; convulsions, in, xxiv, 126; xxv, 623; cornea, in wounds of the, xi, 363; cough, hooping, in, xii, 437; xiv, 41; xxi, 457; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 311; croup, in, v, 301; cy-
Belladonna—continued.
 nanche, tonsillaris in, xiv, 77, 402; doses for, xxiii, 363; dropsy of scarlatina cured by, xxv, 564; dysphagia, in, xxiv, 122; enteritis, in, xvi, 438; enuresis, in, viii, 456, 558; epilepsy, in, viii, 459; xxi, 450; erysipelas, in, xix, 145; xxvii, 327; fits, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 498; gastrodynia, in, xxv, 629; haemoptysis, in, iii, 258; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 338; HUGHES on, xxvi, 83; hydrocephalus cured by, xix, 540; hydrophobia, in, vii, 154; kidney, in inflammation of pelvis of, xxv, 387; medicinal powers of, xvi, 434; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; migraine, in, xxi, 281; neuralgia, in bronchial, xx, 137; ophthalmia, in, vi, 322; xxii, 3; *Opium* antidotal to, xxi, 163, 452; xxvi, 144; *Opium* and, Dr. HUGHES on rationale of action of, xx, 132; *Opium* and, relations of, xviii, 144; paralysis, in, xxvii, 6; pathogenesis of, Mr. SMITH's case illustrative of, xxiv, 122; poisoning by, ii, 232; xv, 340; xviii, 145; xx, 70, 177; xxiii, 283; prosopalgia, in, xx, 405; xxii, 228, 233; xxv, 624; xxvi, 41; proving of, xxv, 321; prophylactic power of, in scarlatina, i, 129, 408; x, 147; xiii, 257, 269, 276, 280, 414; xv, 1, 307, 436; pupil, effect on the, xxii, 432; in remittent fever, v, 261; in scarlatina, xvi, 491; sciatica cured by, externally, xxii, 234; SMITH on, xxv, 623; spinal cord, in congestion of, Dr. B. SEGUARD on, xviii, 665; tetanus, traumatic, in, xxvii, 691; tic dououreux, in, vii, 503; throat disease, xvi, 56; typhus fever, in, viii, 436; xii, 206; urine, effects on the, of, xvii, 556; uterine discharge, in, vii, 503; uterine remedy, as a, Dr. LIEDBECK on, xx, 483; vomiting, in, viii, 455
Bellis perennis, effects of, xvi, 325

BELLOWS on the philosophy of eating, xxvii, 329; on how not to be sick, xxvii, 331

BELLUOMINI, Dr., death of, xii, 534; on scarlatina, i, 405

Benares, homœopathic hospital of, xxvi, 347

BENEKE, Dr., on *Phosphate of Lime*, xvii, 41, 637

BENNETT on the fallacy of medical statistics, xxv, 107; experiments to ascertain cholagogue action of *Mercury*, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685

BENTINCK, Lord GEORGE, death of, vii, 388

Benzine as an anthelmintic, xxiii, 133

Benzoic acid, enuresis, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 390; on the urine, effects of, xxvi, 489

Berberis, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; ophthalmia, in, vi, 325

BERIGNY, Dr., on homœopathy, xxi, 488; xxiii, 502

BEEKELEY, Bishop, demonstration of the errors of old physic by, xi, 21; treatment by the faculty of, xi, 30

Berlin, University of, homœopathy in the, iv, 242

BERNARD, Dr. C., on *Curara*, xvi, 112; on experimental pathology, xviii, 320, 662

BERTIN, Dr., on compressed air baths, xiv, 124

Bête rouge of Martinique, xvi, 611

Bible, allopathic, the, xii, 147

BIBRA, Dr., diseases of lucifer-match makers, by, xi, 116; *Erythroxylon coca*, by, xix, 337

Bigotry, triumph of, xvii, 298

Bigots, rebuke to the, xx, 343

Bile, chemical composition of, xv, 80; influence on fat of, xv, 86; uses of, xv, 83

Biliary acids in urine, tests for, xxii, 126; matter in urine, xvii, 440

Bilious disorder, case of, by Mr. SHARP, ix, 576

Bilious fever, alleged case of, xii, 290

Bilious symptoms, causes of, xviii, 567

Bilious temperament, xvi, 200

Bill, Medical Reform, x, 691; xii, 83; xiv, 617

BILLING, Dr., explanation of action of *Merc. Ars.*, &c., xxvii, 501; on Asiatic cholera, xxv, 464

Bio-mechanical therapeutics, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 452

BIRD on vegetable charcoal, xiv, 175

Birds swallow gravel, reason why, xiii, 365

Birkenhead, inquest at, v, 249

Bismuth, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 504; doses for, xxiii, 364; dyspepsia, in, vii, 504; gastric affections, in, xxiv, 511; gastric disease, in, viii, 458; gastrdynia, in, xxv, 502; PLAGG's researches on, xxv, 516

Black Doctor, the, xviii, 409

BLACK, Dr. C., on *Arsenic* in cholera, xvi, 153

BLACK, Dr. F., acute rheumatism, on, xi, 216; address at the Homœopathic Congress by, viii, 534; apoplexy, on, v, 45; *Belladonna* as a prophylactic in scarlatina, on, i, 129; British Institute of Homœopathy, on the, xii, 353; cases by, vi, 34; ix, 327, 481; *Causticum*, on, xxiv, 470; cholera, on the homœopathic treatment of, i, 57; *Cod-liver oil*, on, viii, 174; cæcum, on inflammation of the, v, 40; colic, cases of, vii, 238; *Digitalis*, on, iv, 61, 267; diphtheria, on, xvi, 633; xvii, 606; xix, 448; editorial note on, xi, 465; headache, on the treatment of, v, 325; headache cured by *Glonoine*, xiii, 139; homœopathic law, on the general applicability of the, xi, 457; hooping-cough, on, xiv, 34; hydrocele, on the homœopathic treatment of, vii, 525; *Lead* and its salts, pathogenetic effects of, i, *App.* lvi; ovarian cystic tumours, on, xxvii,

BLACK, Dr. F.—*continued.*

54; pica, on, xiv, 143; posology, on, vii, 224; ix, 331; practical observations by, ii, 267; respiratory organs, on some affections of the, xv, 222; xvi, 49; scirrhous tumours of lungs and bronchial glands, on, ix, 644

BLACKIE, Prof., quotation from the translation of *Æschylus* by, ix, 184

Bladder, catarrh of the, cases of, ix, 325; xiii, 480; diseases of, cured by *Cantharides*, x, 562—569; inclined plane, in pain of the, xx, 641; inflammation of, xiii, 591; xxv, 292; irritable, cured by *Sulphur*, xii, 493; stone in the, injection of urine for, xxi, 335, 509

BLAKE, Mr., and College of Surgeons, v, 377; and the coroner, vii, 425; on the effects of vulcanized india-rubber, vi, 569

BLAKE, Mr. E., proving of *Nitrate of Uranium* by, xxvi, 1, 585

Blasphemy, new definition of, xix, 491

Bleeding (see Venesection and Blood-letting), advocate for, an, xxi, 449; BEAU's disapproval of, xx, 137; decline of, allopathic reasons for the, xxi, 437; fatal effects of, vii, 544; HAHNEMANN on, vii, 558; heart, in inflammation of the, xi, 224; pleurisy, in, considered by Dr. WURMB, i, 48; RICHARDSON advocates, xxvii, 84; scarlatina, in, iii, 161; who put it down? xix, 166; YELDHAM, Mr., on, viii, 297

Blepharophthalmia, measles with, vi, 184

Blepharophthalmia scrofulosa, case of, xi, 358

Blindness, vaccination in relation to, xiv, 691

Blisters, flying, in zona, xxi, 455

Blood, buffy coat of, the, vi, 463

Blood, coagulation, causes of its, vi, 465; coagulation of, GULLIVER, HEWSON,

Blood—*continued.*

and THACKRAH, on, vi, 470; condition, nitrogenous, of, xiii, 367; conditions, morbid, of, iv, 342; vi, 383; corpuscles, white, xxvii, 103; disease and catalysis, xxvii, 99; fevers, in, vi, 459; fibrin, experiments on, COLLARD DE MARTIGNY's, xvii, 183; fibrin in the, decrease of the, vii, 289; fibrin in the, in inflammation, vii, 86; fibrin, whence derived, xvii, 178; fulness of, to the head, DRUBY, Dr., on, xix, 353; how food is converted into, xxvii, 291; infancy, in, iv, 337; infusoria in the, vertigo dependent on, by Dr. KLENCKE, iii, 127; liver, of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; man, of, compared with that of herbivora and carnivora, xix, 74; manhood, in, iv, 339; no independent vital or chemical actions of, xxvii, 101; old age, in, iv, 340; researches on the, ANDRAL's, vi, 384; sugar burnt in the, is, xxvii, 287; sugar in the, in diabetes, AMBROSIANI discovers, xi, 250; *Sulphate of Soda*, effects of, on the, vii, 518; transfusion of, xxi, 459; urine, in, xvii, 431

Bloodletting (see Bleeding and Venesection) in apoplexy, xii, 540; Dr. ARNOLD on, x, 330; HAHNEMANN on, xii, 333; in inflammation, BOCK on, xi, 492; Dr. MADDEN on, vii, 316; in pneumonia, disuse of, xv, 449; in pneumonia, LAWSON on, xx, 134; in pneumonia, *versus* non-bloodletting, xxi, 452; in pulmonary apoplexy, xii, 541; RICHARDSON's recommendation of, xxvii, 84

Blood-vessels in the liver, distribution of the, xv, 59

Bloodshed advocated by an American physician, xx, 134

BLUMBERG, Dr., on amblyopia and amaurosis, xvi, 371; on tabes dorsalis from abuse of mercury, xv, 620

Board of Health, proposals for a homœopathic, xiii, 556

Boarding schools, hygiene of, Dr. WYLD on the, xv, 631

BOCK, Prof., denunciation of homœopathy by, xiv, 316; letter to GOULLON from, xiv, 322; recedes from his challenge, xiv, 326; treatment of, viii, 553

Body, materials of our, xiii, 364

BOECKEE, Dr., on *Corrosive sublimate* in scrofulous ophthalmia, iii, 213; is the action of a remedy increased in proportion to the size of the dose? xvi, 655

BOERHAAVE, confession of error by, xiv, 66; character of, xix, 483

Bohemia, homœopathists in 1847, v, 243

Boils, *Calcarea muriatica* in, xix, 498

Boletus in ague, xxiii, 676

BOLLE's rapid cure of sore throat, xxvii, 142

Bone, broken, effects of a, cured by Teplitz waters, xv, 24; disease of, iv, 331

Bones, maxillary, disease of, caused by *Phosphorus*, xi, 122; softening of, by Dr. ARNOLD, xviii, 155

BOENNINGHAUSEN, Dr. von, aphorisms of HIPPOCRATES, by, xxi, 666; career of, xii, 301; contribution to knowledge of peculiar actions of remedies by, iv, 441; death of, xxii, 351; defects of the works of, xii, 303; hooping cough repertory by, xviii, 472; manual of, vi, 251; repertory of, iv, 439; sides of the body, by, xii, 301; on vaccination, xiii, 172

Boracic acid, effects of, xi, 337

Borax, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; aphthæ, in, vii, 505; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 505; ophthalmia, in, yi, 325

Bordeaux, climate of, xxvii, 365

Bot-fly, xvi, 616

Botany, scientific, GOETHE the author of, xxi, 183

Bothriocephalus latus, xvi, 86

Boulogne sore throat (see Diphtheria), Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 633

Bourbonism, medical, xviii, 669

Bovista in ophthalmia, vi, 327

Bowels, looseness of, chronic, by Dr. DRYSDALE, xxii, 694; *Fluoric acid* in, Dr. LAURIE on, xxiv, 156

Bowels, obstruction of the (see Constipation), Dr. DRYSDALE on, xvi, 76; Dr. KER on, xxvi, 12

Bowels, ulceration of, case of, xvii, 369

BOWERS, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 161

BOYCE, Dr., on *Hydrastis* in uterine diseases, xxvi, 504

BOYLE, xix, 482

BEADSHAW, Dr., on *Hydrastis*, xix, 588

BEADY, Mr., on the action of *Glonoina*, xviii, 137

BEADY's Medical Registration Bill, xii, 330

BEAHE, TYCHO, anticipations of homœopathy by, iii, 26

Brain (see Cerebrum, &c.), affections of, cured by *Apis*, xi, 407; affections of, certain, cured by *Cuprum aceticum*, i, 239; congestion of, *Paris quadrifolia* in, xix, 530; diabetes dependent on the state of the, xiii, 381; diseases of, hereditary, xiv, 285; function, reflex, of, xxi, 182; inflammation, of, case of, v, 149; irritation of the, case of, xiii, 479; mind and, Dr. HAYCOCK on, xx, 571; morbid growths in, xxvi, 536; NOBLE, Mr., on the, iv, 443; rheumatism of, xxiii, 657; sleep, in, Dr. MCGILCHRIST on the state of the, xxii, 199; softening of the, xxi, 22; xxvi, 534

BEATHWAITE's retrospect, xx, 635

Brazil, homœopathy in, v, 122, 394; vii, 533; xv, 495

Bread, adulterations of, Dr. HASSALL on the, xiii, 360; baked without yeast, xxvii, 330; inadequate to sustain life, xix, 74

Breast, broken, Dr. M. JACKSON on, xxiv, 306

Breast, ulcers of, xxvi, 59

Breath, foul, *Chlorate of Potash* in, xxi, 175

Breezy respiratory sound, x, 493

BRENFLECK, Dr., on *Arsenic* in typhus, i, 74

BRENTANO, Dr., death of, xxiii, 693; homœopathy in Italy, by, xxiii, 93; xxv, 653

BRERA, Prof., on homœopathy, vi, 278; ix, 623

BRETONNEAU's treatment of ague, xxvii, 509

Bright's disease (see *Albuminuria*), xvi, 498; *Arsenic* in, xiv, 19; xvi, 500; *Arsenic*, produced by, xvii, 545; *Aurum* in, xvi, 500; *Cantharides* in, xiii, 566; xiv, 18; cases of, xiii, 569; xxi, 102; CHRISTISON on, xiv, 8; diuretics in, xiv, 6; EID-HERRE on, xxvii, 50; GREGORY on, xiv, 4; HENDERSON, Dr., on, xiv, 1; homœopathic treatment of, xiii, 565; xiv, 2; xvii, 573; JOHNSON on, xiv, 2; KIDD on, xiii, 560; xiv, 5; *Mercurius corrosivus* in, xiii, 566; *Mercury* in, xiv, 19; MOORE, Dr., on, xxiii, 625; *Nitric acid* in, xiii, 567; OSBORNE on, xiv, 7; symptoms of, xiii, 561; *Terebinthina* in, xii, 565; xiv, 15; varieties of, xiii, 561

Brighton protest analysed, ix, 649

Bristol Hospital for Sick Children and Dr. E. WILLIAMS, xxv, 473

Britain, homœopathy in, iv, 11; progress of homœopathy in, ix, 562; past, present, and future of homœopathy in, xiv, 190

British and Foreign Med.-Chir. Rev. on homœopathy, viii, 539

British Homœopathic Society (see Homœopathic), tenth annual assembly of the, xii, 523

British Institute of Homœopathy, xii, 350; Dr. BLACK's letter to the members of the, xii, 353

British Medical Journal, wrath of the, xv, 344, 515

British Pharmacopœia, xxii, 505

BRODIE, Sir B., answers to, xx, 87; on animal heat, xix, 93; on homœopathy, xix, 676

Broken bone, effects of a, cured by Teplitz waters, xv, 24

Bromide of Potassium, action of, xi, 343; xxii, 684; anaesthesia of fauces produced by, xxi, 461; epilepsy, in, xv, 499; xxiv, 330; xxv, 459; fatal effects of, xxvii, 692; in ovarian disease, xxvii, 55; in paralysis, xxvii, 10

Bromine, croup, in, v, 288; effects of, xi, 171; erysipelas, in, xxiv, 183; pharyngo-laryngitis membranacea, in, xxiv, 625

Bronchia, dilated, exclude tuberculosis, ix, 193

Bronchial catarrh, chronic, WATZKE on, xxvi, 45

Bronchial respiration, x, 496; explanation of, by SKODA, i, 277

Bronchiectasis, case of, xxv, 566

Bronchitis, *Arsenic*, inhalation of, in, xx, 174; *Bry.*, in, xxv, 486; cases of, iv, 335; vii, 402, 492; viii, 359, 520; ix, 383, 387; x, 269, 524; xi, 693; chronic, case of, by Dr. DREYSDALE, i, 37; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 311; HENDERSON, Prof., on, viii, 348; *Hippozanthe* in, xv, 625; horse, in the, xvi, 368; measles with, vi, 70, 73; *Phellandrium* in, viii, 455; *Phosphorus*, caused by, xi, 119; and pneumonia, *Copper* in, xviii, 446, 447, 449, 528, 531; suffocative, cases of, viii, 364; xiv, 48; treatment of, xxii, 629

Bronchocele (see Thyroid gland and Goftre), by Mr. CAMERON, iii, 469; cured by *Spongia*, xxvi, 670

Bronchophony, i, 84; x, 501

Broncho-pleuritis in the horse, xvi, 368

Broncho-pneumonitis in the horse, xvi, 361

BROOKS, Mr., death of, xxi, 528

BROUSSAIS, medical doctrines of, x, 209; pretended conversion of, vii, 540; xxiii, 486; school of, vi, 157

BROWN, DYCE, appendix to REITH's pamphlet by, xxvii, 107

BROWN, JOHN, xix, 483; and FLETCHER, xxvi, 446; medical doctrines of, x, 209; school of, vi, 157

BROWN, Dr. SAMUEL, death of, xiv, 694; lectures on the atomic theory by, xvi, 292; memoir of, xv, 147

BROWN-SÉQUARD, Dr., on *Secale corn.* and *Bell.* in congestion of spinal cord, xviii, 665

BRUNNOW, Baron, death of, v, 253; HAHNEMANN and homœopathy, by, iii, 119, 415

Brunswick, homœopathists in 1847, in, v, 248

Bryonia, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; bronchitis, in, xxv, 486; cardialgia, in, xviii, 266; catarrh, in, xi, 49, 50; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 313; cramp of stomach, in, v, 262; croup, in, v, 302; x, 540; xxv, 485; digestion, in diseases of, xxv, 484; doses for, xxiii, 364; dropsy of scarlatina, in, xxv, 564; experiments on animals with, xxv, 17; fever, typhus, in, viii, 439; xxv, 481; gonitis, rheumatic, in, xxvi, 492; head symptoms of, analysis of, xiii, 129; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 341; headaches, in, xxvi, 130; hepatitis, in, viii, 487; HUGHES on, xxv, 477; and *Ledum*, Dr. PLANGE on, ix, 238; medicinal powers of, xvi, 439; migraine, in, xxi, 282; neuralgia of arm cured by, xxii, 235; neuralgia, in, xi, 483; neuralgia, intercostal, cured by, xxii, 236; ophthalmia, in, vi, 327; pericarditis, in, xii, 560; peritonitis, in, viii, 483; pleurisy, in, xxv, 388; pleurisy, serous, in, x, 301; pneumonia, in, ix, 137; xi, 379; xxv, 486; prosopalgia, in, xx, 407; respiratory organs, in diseases of, xxv, 484; rheumatism, in, xv, 132; xxv, 481; rheumatism of thigh, in, xxv, 551; sea-sickness, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 505; serous membranes, in inflammation of, viii, 482; xxv, 482

Bubo, *Carbo animalis*, in, i, 300; *Pulsatilla* in, viii, 560; treatment of, xxii, 629

BUCHAN, Mr., letters of, xiii, 674, 682

BUCHMANN, Dr., on *Aesculus hippocastanum*, xviii, 188; on *Arsenic*, xviii, 233; on *Chelidonium*, xxiii, 455, 550; xxiv, 34, 187, 399, 529; xxv, 27, 205; criticism of HIRSCHEL's case of gastralgia by, xxvii, 522

BUCHNER, Dr., amenorrhœa, on, ii, 67; *Cainca root*, on, ii, App. lxxvii; HAHNEMANN's Scarlet Fever, edited by, iii, 247; homœopathic pharmacology by, xi, 114; homœopathy in Bavaria by, v, 121; practical observations by, ii, 64; *Secale cornutum*, pathogenesis of, by, iv, App. xcix; v, App. elxi

BUCK, Dr., on *Iris* in skin diseases, xxiv, 507; outlines of *materia medica* by, xxiv, 142

Bufo in epilepsy, rabies and paralysis, xxv, 680

Bugs, xvi, 612; destruction of, xvi, 613

BULLEY, Dr., on tumour of the tongue, xxiii, 139

Burgundy-pitch plaster recommended by HAHNEMANN, xi, 24

Burns, cases of, xi, 102; *Glycerine* in, xv, 108; HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xi, 96; remedies for, xi, 100; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 82; *Urtica urens* in,

Burns—continued.

xix, 145 ; water, suspension in, for the cure of, xxi, 458

BUREQ, Dr., on metallotherapia, ix, 667

Bursa, enlarged, in a horse, xvi, 627

BURT, Dr., on *Hamamelis*, xxiii, 610

BUSHNAN, Dr., homœopathy and homœopathists, x, 455 ; rational medicine, on the narrow limits of, xx, 126

Butter, use of, in dietetics, xix, 74

Butyrine, composition of, xiii, 378

Buxus sempervirens, Dr. LADE on the action on the uterus of, xxiv, 158

Cachexia, ague, after, by SCHLEICHER, xxiii, 60

Cachexia of children, Dr. HAYWARD on, xvi, 198 ; aetiology and pathology of, xvi, 207 ; diagnosis of, xvi, 203 ; symptoms of, xvi, 208 ; treatment of, xvi, 209

Cactus grandiflorus, cases treated with, xxiv, 319 ; clinical experience with, xxi, 678 ; Dr. RUBINI on, xxii, 529

CELIUS AURELIANUS, medical doctrines of, x, 7

Caffeine, action of, xxvi, 625

Cainca-root, physiological properties of, ii, App., lxxvii

Calabar bean (see *Physostigma*), effects of, xxi, 682 ; effects of, on eye, xxii, 140, 349 ; poisoning by, EDWARDS on, xxiii, 136 ; tetanus, in, xxvii, 479

Caladium in itching of the vulva, xiii, 509 ; xxvii, 692

Calcarea acetica, doses for, xxiii, 364

Calcarea arsenica, in epilepsy, vii, 564

Calcarea carbonica, doses for, xxiii, 364 ; CROSERIO, Dr., on, v, 212 ; fever, scarlet, in, vii, 37 ; growth, defective, in, v, 217 ; headache, in, xxii, 309 ; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 343 ; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 221 ; migraine, in, xxi, 14, 282 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 328 ; otitis externa in, xxv, 550 ; polypus of nose cured by, xi, 484 ; prosopalgia, in, xx, 407 ; proving of,

Calcarea carbonica—continued.

xxv, 322 ; tetanus, in, xxv, 382 ; tumour, in, xxvi, 31

Calcarea muriatica, in boils, xix, 498

Calcarea phosphorica, diabetes, in, xxiv, 257 ; tabes mesenterica in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 506

Calcium, chloride of, effects of, xi, 168

Calcium, hydrate of, effects of, xi, 168

Calculus, female, in the, cases of, x, 133 ; renal, citrated borate of *Magnesia* in, xxiv, 687 ; renal, case of, by Dr. WYLD, xvii, 278

Calcutta Journal of Medicine, xxvi, 344

Calendula, ophthalmia, in, vi, 366 ; plastic surgery, in, xxii, 511 ; suppurating surfaces, applied to, xxvii, 321 ; uterus, in affections of the, i, 410 ; ix, 665 ; vulnerary, as a, v, 318

Calomel in diarrhoea, v, 268

Calotropis procera, effects of, xi, 523

Calthar palustris, effects of, xi, 169

Camel, a philosopher's, xviii, 459

CAMERON, Mr., on bronchocele, iii, 469

CAMERON, Dr. F., on HEMPEL's translations, xxi, 463

CAMPBELL, Mr., letters of, xiii, 681, 682

Camphor, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 391 ; cholera, in, viii, 149 ; xiii, 21 ; xxiv, 489 ; xxv, 92, 129, 134, 137, 604 ; xxvi, 147 ; effects of, xi, 527 ; HAHNEMANN on, x, 331 ; headache cured by, xi, 483 ; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 369 ; NORTON, Dr., notes on, ix, 407 ; poisoning of three children by, ix, 350 ; proving of, by Dr. NORTON, xvii, 464 ; seminal discharges, in, xxv, 608

Canada, homœopathy in, xvii, 514 ; legislation about homœopathy in, xvii, 516

Cancer, age of patients, xviii, 415 ; aphorisms on, xvi, 73 ; *Arsenic* in, xvi, 70 ; xx, 637 ; cases of, xxi, 639-649 ; *Caustic* for, Dr. FELL's, xv,

Cancer—*continued.*
 526; xviii, 409; *Caustic*, treatment by, xxi, 626; *Citric acid* in, xxiv, 518; diagnosis of, xxi, 620; FELL's cure for, xv, 526; xviii, 409; hereditary character of, xviii, 418; *Hydrastis* in, xviii, 316; xix, 150, 588; xx, 1; xxi, 634; xxii, 175; JOCE, Mr., on, xvi, 63; MANTON on, xxiii, 196; MCCLIMONT and MARSTON on, xxi, 611; xxii, 175; *Mercury, pernitrate of*, in, xxi, 455; origin of, BUDD on the, xvi, 64; organ affected in, xviii, 417; organs, in various, xviii, 419; pathology of, xxi, 613; PATTISON's cure for, xviii, 413; phthisis along with, xviii, 419; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 82; seat of, xviii, 414; serous cysts and, may coexist, ix, 194; statistics of, xviii, 408; statistics of, at Middlesex Hospital, xviii, 414; thigh, of, xx, 11; treatment of, new, xxi, 627; treatment, surgical, of, compatible with homœopathy, xxii, 105; treatment, usual, of, xxi, 624; tumour of the throat like, HOPPE on, xxiii, 71; VIETTINGHOFF, Dr., on, xvii, 53

Cancer of digestive organs, xvii, 65

Cancer of eyeball, WALTON on, xxiii, 276

Cancer of face, *arsenic* in, xiii, 140; *Kali chlor.* in, xxv, 518

Cancer of foot, xx, 7

Cancer of jaw, xvi, 68

Cancer of lip, iv, 251

Cancer of mamma, xvii, 61, 66; xx, 4—9; *Conium* in, xx, 497

Cancer of neck, xx, 6

Cancer of oesophagus, Dr. MASSY on, xxvii, 337

Cancer of pylorus, Dr. KEE on, vii, 161

Cancer of scrotum, xvi, 69

Cancer of stomach, xi, 444; xii, 173; xix, 185

Cancer of thigh, xx, 11

Cancer of tongue, *Galium aperinum* in, xxiii, 189

Cancer of uterus, xvii, 57; xix, 144; xx, 9; treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 593; and rectum, of, xvii, 64

Cancerous matter in urine, xvii, 444

Cancroid of forehead, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 308

Cancrum oris, *Arsenic*, cured by, xi, 147; death from, inquest on a case of, xiii, 334, 439; Dr. WEST on, xiii, 345

Candidate's doctor, the, xxiii, 524

Cane-sugar, composition of, xiii, 377

Cannabis indica, experiment with, xxii, 514; HUGHES on, xxv, 492; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 109; proving of, Dr. NORTON's, xvii, 465; *Strychnia* poisoning cured by, xxvi, 155; trismus, in, xxiii, 265

Cannabis sativa, amenorrhœa, in, vii, 507; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; angina, in, vii, 506; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 506; doses for, xxiii, 364; xxv, 399; gonorrhœa, in, xxiv, 501; xxv, 400; mania, in, HARRIS on, xxiii, 446; morbid lesions produced by, vii, 507; notes on, by Dr. NORTON, ix, 413, 415

Cannes, climate of, xix, 440

Cantharis, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; bladder, in diseases of, x, 562—569; Bright's disease, in, xiii, 566; xiv, 18; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 509; doses for, xxiii, 365; dropsy, in, x, 569; dysentery, in, iii, 87; eczema and psoriasis, in, iii, 417; effects of, iv, 91; x, 561; xi, 159; erysipelas vesiculosum, in, xxii, 345; homœopathic employment of, by GREENFIELD, x, 557; hydrophobia, in, xv, 686; xxv, 679; legs, in pains of the, v, 262; peritonitis, in, vii, 509; poisoning by, ii, 309; iii, 63; xxiii, 131; prostatitis, in, xxiv, 499; shingles, in, xxii, 653; urine, effects on, xvii, 548; vital powers, in depressed, xxi, 452

Capillary vessels, their behaviour in the process of cure, HOPPE on, xx, 369

Capsicum, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 510; dysentery, in, iii, 87; migraine, in, xxi, 282

Carbo animalis, buboes, employment of, in, by Dr. GASPARI, i, 300; gangrene in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 511

Carbo vegetabilis, in chronic catarrh, xi, 55, 215; diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; doses for, xxiii, 365; typhus fever, in, xii, 30; gastralgia, in, BIRD on, xiv, 175; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 345; heart, in palpitation of, xii, 369; hooping-cough, in, vii, 511; vascular orgasm, in, v, 263

Carbo-nitrogen constitution, xxvi, 633

Carbolic acid (see *Phenic acid*), action, local, of, xxiii, 293; anthrax, in, xxiii, 308; ascarides, in, xxiii, 314; cancroid of forehead, in, xxiii, 308; caries dentalis, in, xxiii, 313; destructive to animal parasites of man, xxiii, 295; destructive to insect life, xxiii, 289; diphtheria, in, xxiii, 313; disinfectant power of, xxiii, 290; eczema, in, xxiii, 304; formulæ for, xxiii, 315; gingivitis chronica, in, xxiii, 313; herpes, in, xxiii, 301; hygienic uses of, xxiii, 290; internal administration of, effects of, xxiii, 294; itch, in, xxiii, 296; LEMAIRE on, xxiii, 286; ozæna, in, xxiii, 311; parasites, vegetable, in, xxiii, 297; pemphigus, in, xxiii, 307; stings and bites, in venomous, xxiii, 310; wounds, in, xxiii, 310

Carbon, sulphide of, effects of, xxiii, 285

Carbon, sulphuret of, antidotes of, xv, 266; diabetes, in, xv, 267; disorders caused by, xv, 254; impotence, in, xv, 268; JOUSET on, xv, 253; mental derangement, in, xv, 267; paraplegia, in, xv, 268; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 257; poisoning by, xxii, 170; TESSIER, Dr., on, xv, 268; therapeutic uses of, xv, 266; WILSON, Mr., on, xvii, 274

Carbuncle, remedy for, xxii, 171

Carcinoma excluded by tuberculosis, ix, 191; of stomach, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 50; uteri, x, 51

CARDAN, JEROME, xix, 480; clairvoyance of, xiv, 571

Cardiac disease, ACWORTH, Dr., on, x, 434; cases of, x, 435-438, 667; *Digitalis* in, xxii, 316; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 174; rheumatic, without fever, by Dr. ACWORTH, xii, 275

Cardiac dropsy, *Elaterium* in, xx, 639

Cardialgia (see *Gastralgia*), xvi, 142; xviii, 259; xix, 124; xxii, 592; *Agaricus* in, xxi, 514; *Arsenic* in, xviii, 264; xxv, 354; *Belladonna* in, xviii, 267; *Bryonia* in, xviii, 266; *Chel.* in, xviii, 268; xxv, 37; *Coloc.* in, xviii, 266; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 33; *Nux vom.* in, xviii, 260; *Petrol.* in, xviii, 268; *Phos.* in, xviii, 265; *Puls.* in, xviii, 267; spinal irritation, from, xv, 242

Cardiopalmus periodicus, xvi, 140

Carditis, case of, by Dr. HUBER, vii, 407; GOULLON, Dr., on, xxiv, 668; treatment of, xxii, 399

Carduus marianus, hyperæmia hepatis, in, xxiv, 667

CARFRAE, Dr., clinical notes by, xxv, 507; on chorea, xxvii, 637

Caries of lower jaw-bone, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 523; of teeth, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313

Carlsbad water in gout, xxi, 449

Carnivorous animals, medicines only suited for, xii, 674

CARTER, Mr., his treatment of hysteria, xiii, 286

CASANOVA, Dr., on the climate of winter stations, xxvii, 198, 365; on Harrogate water, xxi, 353; on ophthalmia with granular lids, xxii, 13; physiology and medical jurisprudence by, xxiii, 484

Caseine, composition of, xiii, 368

Cases, reporting, Dr. KIDD on, xxii, 1

CASPAR, Dr. (see *WURMB* and *CASPAR*), comparison of the results of allopathy and homœopathy by, xv, 452

CASPARI's 'Domestic Physician,' viii, 548

Cassel, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248

Castor oil, HAHNEMANN and, xii, 349

Catalytic theory, xxvii, 105

Cataract, cases of, v, 233; xi, 150; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 34, 35; **MALAN**, Dr., on, v, 224

Cataract, capsular, *Ammonia* in, xxi, 174

Catarrh, acute, clinical studies of, xi, 46

Catarrh, *Aconite* in, xi, 52; *Bryonia* in, xi, 49, 50; *Copper* in, xviii, 538; *coryza* and, *Helianthus* and *Lichen* in, ii, 170; **EIDHEE** on, xxvii, 40; hoarseness with, xvi, 312; *Nux vom.* in, xi, 48; *Phosphorus* in, xi, 52; *Pulsatilla* in, xi, 49; remedies for, xi, 47; *Sepia* in, xiv, 85; treated homœopathically by **WILKS**, xxvii, 158

Catarrh, chronic, *Arsenic* in, iv, 341a; xi, 56, 207; bronchial, **WATZKE** on, xxvi, 45; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, xi, 55, 215; case of, xv, 350; clinical studies of, xi, 53, 207; remedies for, xi, 55; symptoms of, xi, 53

Catarrh, ear, of middle, xxi, 250

Catarrh, gastro-intestinal, xix, 184

Catarrh, intestinal, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 49–52; *Copper* in, xviii, 538

Catarrh, laryngeal, treatment of, xix, 127

Catarrh, laryngeal and bronchial, of *Sepia*, xiv, 87

Catarrh, nasal, of *Sepia*, xiv, 87

Catarrh, œsophageal, of *Sepia*, xiv, 86

Catarrh, pulmonary, xix, 127

Catarrh, suffocative, HAHNEMANN's attack of, vii, 498

Catarrh, uterine and vaginal, of *Sepia*, xiv, 88

Catarrh, vesical, *Iodine* in, xx, 139

Catarrhal affections, *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 568

Catarrhal pneumonia, infants, of, cases of, xiv, 260; physical signs of, xiv, 259; symptoms of, xiv, 258; treatment of, xiv, 264; **TRINKS** on, xiv, 258

CATE, Dr., on the alternation of medicines, xii, 589

Cathæromania, *Agaricus* in, xii, 480; cases of, xii, 481; confinement, after, xii, 480; *Conium* in, xii, 482; *Hep. sulph.* in, xii, 482; *Opium* in, xii, 481; *Stramonium* in, xii, 482; *Verat.* in, xii, 482

Catheterism of Eustachian tube, xxi, 232

Catholic charity in Rome and legal charity in London, xix, 670

CATO's warning against Greek medicine, x, 2

CATTELL, Mr., pathogenetic and therapeutic fragments by, xi, 152; on *Sumbul*, ix, 256

Cattle disease, Scotland, in, v, 125; *Veratrum album* in the, Mr. SKILLING on, v, 164

Cattle, peripneumonia in, v, 162

Cattle plague (see Rinderpest), a day with the, xxiv, 129; fever stage of, xxiv, 97; in Holland, **SEUTIN** on, xxvi, 368; homœopathy in, trial of, in Norfolk, xxiv, 104; incubation stage of, Dr. **MOORE** on, xxiv, 95; **MOORE**, Mr., on, xxiii, 667; symptoms of, stage of characteristic, xxiv, 98; **WILSON**'s, Mr., views on, xxiv, 100

Cattle, prophylactic treatment of, by Dr. **WILLANS**, xii, 693

Caulophyllum in persistent lochia, xxiii, 678

Caustic, amputation by, xxi, 348

Causticum, **BLACK**, Dr., on, xxiv, 470; *Caustic potash* identical with, xxiv, 472; cough, in fatiguing, xxiv, 475; doses for, xxiii, 365; hoarseness, in, xxiv, 473; ophthalmia, in, vi, 336; paralysis, in, xxvii, 20; preparation of, xxiv, 471; throat affections, in, xxvii, 682

Cavernous respiration, x, 497

Cavernous rhonchus, x, 499

CAVOUR and his physicians, xix, 507

Cayenne pepper in delirium tremens, xxi, 450
 Cell, mode of growth of, xxi, 196
 Cells in plants dependent on supply of phoephates, xvii, 46
 Cellular pathology, Virchow's, xxvii, 500
 Cellulitis, *Collinsonia* in, xxii, 653; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 53; pelvic (see Perityphlitis), Dr. McLIMONT on, xx, 288
 Cellulose, composition of, xiii, 376
 Celsus, account of, x, 11; doctrines of, x, 12
 Central Homœopathic Association of Germany, viii, 555; Dr. TRINKS, on the reform of the, xiii, 661
 Central nervous system, RUSSELL on diseases of, xiv, 529
 Cephalgia (see Headache and Migraine), case of, x, 519; *Spigelia* in, vii, 142
 Cephalea, xvi, 129, 130
 Cephalhæmatoma, GOULLON on, xxiii, 440
 Cerebellum, functions of, xix, 402
 Cerebral affection, case of, vii, 141; in scarlatina, symptoms of, xiv, 624
 Cerebral congestion, cases of, iv, 66; x, 519; movement cure in, xiv, 466
 Cerebral convulsions, case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 384
 Cerebral disease, ATKIN'S, Dr., case of, xv, 668; *Cuprum* is indicated, in which, i, 239; internal causes, from, SCHNEIDER on, xiv, 621; *Opium* is indicated, in which, i, 374
 Cerebral disturbance, case of, x, 271
 Cerebral dynamics, Dr. McGILCHRIST on, xxi, 549
 Cerebral hæmorrhage from paralysis, xxvi, 533
 Cerebral hernia, case of, vi, 168
 Cerebral physiologists, GALL and SPURZHEIM as, xxi, 187
 Cerebral physiology and the new pathology, Dr. McGILCHRIST on, xxi, 177
 Cerebri commotio, i, 30
 Cerebri congestio, case of, by Dr. RUSSELL, ix, 322
 Cerebritis, MILLARD, Mr. J., on, ix, 399
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, ADAMS on, xxiii, 396; BECHET on, xxiii, 392; HUGHES on, xxiii, 386; JAMES on, xxiii, 394; WOLFARD on, xxiii, 395
 Cerebrum (see Brain), functions of, xix, 400
 Cerium, oxalate of, in epilepsy, xxi, 450; vomiting during pregnancy, in, vii, 694; xx, 642
 Cetonia aurata in hydrophobia, xv, 688; xxv, 679
 Chair of homœopathy, Dr. FARGUE'S legacy for a, viii, 142; in Spain, xxiii, 686
 Chairs in the Pennsylvania College, ix, 677
 CHALMERS, Dr., death of, xxi, 119; fatal disease of, xii, 367; saying of, viii, 548
 CHALUS, Dr. de, on diphtheria, xix, 466
 CHAMBEES, Dr. T. K., on homœopathy, xxi, 131; how shall we make our daily experience advance science? by, xxvi, 674; on the renewal of life, xxi, 112; the true art of healing, by, xv, 483
 Chamomilla, croup, in, v, 303; dose for, xxiii, 365; xxv, 392; ophthalmia, in, vi, 338; physiological action of, vi, 267, 270; purulent formations, in, xvi, 347; rheumatism of teeth, in, xxvi, 36; uterus, in inflammation of, xxv, 567
 CHANCELL, Dr., on diphtheria followed by paralysis, xxiii, 67
 Chancre, case of, by Dr. LIEDBECK, ix, 446; JAHR's treatment of, xxvii, 670; nature of indurated, xxv, 5; nature, true, of, xxv, 4; phagedænic, treatment of, xxvii, 323; primary, Dr. GOULLON on, xxiv, 672; syphilis, different to, xxv, 9; treatment of, xix, 58; xxii, 619; xxv, 12; WATZKE on, xxvi, 197

Change of type of diseases, theory of, xv, 449; xxv, 98, 538; a novelist's opinion of the, xxii, 174

Channel Islands, Dr. MASSY on the, xxii, 444

CHAPMAN, Dr. J., cold and heat in functional diseases of women, xxii, 278; on ice in neuralgia, xxvi, 509

CHAPMAN, Dr. M. J., apoplexy, on, v, 49; biomechanical therapeutics, on, xiv, 452; cholera in Barbados, on, xiii, 1; convert, plea of a, ii, 188; death of, xxiv, 174; electricity, on, xv, 403; *Glycerine*, on, xv, 104; 'Greek Pastoral Poets and Hebrew Idylls,' by, xxiv, 291; HAHNEMANN, on, i, 317; manual magnetism, on, xiv, 564; notes on medicines by, vii, 383, 498; viii, 22, 223; *Plumbum carbonicum*, on, iii, 170

Chaps, *Glycerine* in, xv, 108

Characteristics of homœopathy, vi, 162

Charcoal, throat disease, causing, xvi, 345

Charcoal, vegetable (see *Carbo veg.*), MADDEN on, xxvii, 64

CHARGÉ, Dr., cholera at Marseilles, by, xv, 173; cure of Marshal St. ARNAUD by, xi, 669; honours conferred on, xi, 335; cases of pneumonia by, xiii, 487; prize, his, vi, 145

Charitable hospitals (vide Hospitals)

Charity, Catholic, in Rome and legal charity in London, xix, 670

CHARLES, Mr., on symptomatology, iii, 377

CHAVEZ, Dr., polypus uteri, by, xxvi, 364

Cheek, swelling of, *Euphorbium* in, viii, 34

Chelidonium majus, acne, in, xxv, 228; action, physiological, of, vi, 265, 270; amaurosis, in, xxv, 34, 35; antidotes to, xxiv, 451; BUCHMANN on, xxiii, 455, 550; xxiv, 34, 187, 399, 529; xxv, 27, 205; cardialgia, in, xviii, 268; xxv, 37; cataract, in, xxv, 34, 35; catarrh, intestinal, in, xxv, 49, 52; chorea, in, xxv, 221; cough, in, xxv, 55; diseases suitable for, xxv, 27; eczema, in, xxv, 229; endocarditis, in, xxv, 205; erysipelas of face, in, xxv, 220; eyes, diseases of, in, xxv, 33; FERINAT, Dr., on, xx, 47; form and dose of, xxiv, 443; gallstones, in, xxv, 38; glottis, spasm of, in, xxv, 62; haemorrhoids, in, xxv, 213; hepatic diseases, in, xxv, 38; hepatitis, acute, in, xxv, 42; hooping-cough, in, xxv, 60; indications, general, for, xxiv, 449; influenza, in, xxv, 57; injuries, in, xxv, 233; intermittent fever, in, xxv, 213; jaundice, in, xxv, 40, 41; kidneys, inflammation of, in, xxv, 52; laryngitis, in, xxv, 54; liver, diseases of, in, xxv, 46-49; measles, in, xxv, 225; mental affections, in, xxv, 29; neuralgia, in, xx, 47, 48; xxv, 30; ophthalmia catarrhalis, in, xxv, 36; pericarditis, in, xxv, 205; physiological effects of, xxiv, 443; pneumonia, in, xxv, 64; prosopalgia, in, xxv, 30; provings of, xxiv, 34, 187, 399; RADEMACHER on, xx, 153; rheumatism, in, xxv, 222; symptoms of, register of, xxiv, 529; typhus fever, in, xxv, 206; ulcers, in, xxv, 229; urinary diseases, in, xxv, 52; worms, in, xxv, 220

Cheltenham, congress at, viii, 534, 557

Chemical blunders of Dr. A. TAYLOR, xvii, 599

Chemical evidence in Smethurst's case, xvii, 597

Chemical and physiological balance of food, Dr. McGILCHRIST on, xviii, 560

Chemico-pathological doctrines, PAYGET's, x, 424

Chemistry and dietetics, xiii, 503

Chemistry of disease, by Prof. HENDERSON, vi, 371, 459

Chemistry, organic, and homœopathy, reviewed, iii, 478

Chemists, globules and, xvii, 521; homœopathic, in Edinburgh, x, 162

Chenopodiæ glauci aphis, Dr. THOMAS on, xiv, 526

CHEPMELL, Dr., domestic homœopathy, by, vi, 252; hints for the study of homœopathy, by, xxvi, 623

Cherry-stone, death by a, Dr. MASSY on, xxi, 213

Cherry-stones, death by, KNOX on a case of, xxi, 217

CHESMAN, Mr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 442

Chest affections, Dr. McLIMONT on climate in, xix, 429

Chest, deformities of the, Mr. ENGALL on, xvi, 448; Dr. LIEDBECK on, xx, 617; inspection of the, x, 482

Chestnuts, horse-, oil of, allopathic use of, xviii, 188

Chicken-breast, hygienic treatment of, xvii, 658

Chigo, xvi, 615

Chilblains, *Glycerine*, in, xv, 108

'Child's Homœopathic Physician,' xvi, 689

Children, diseases of, HARTMANN on, xi, 109; homœopathic and allopathic treatment of, xvi, 521; Dr. LAURIE on, vii, 117

Children, mortality among, xvi, 198; temperaments of, xvi, 200

China (see *Bark and Cinchona*), ague, in, xxv, 508; debility cured by, xii, 486; dose, proper, of, xxiii, 365; xxv, 403; fever, intermittent, in, xxv, 404; heart, in anaemic palpitation of, xii, 377; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; migraine, in, xxi, 282; neuralgia, in, xi, 299; ophthalmia, in, vi, 342; prosopalgia, in, xx, 408; xxii, 232; proving of, xxv, 323; symptoms of, HAHNEMANN's, xxiv, 372; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 548

Chininum sulph. (see *Quinine*), Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 512; doses for, xxiii, 365; ophthalmia, in, vi, 346

Chloasma, account of, x, 219; treatment of, x, 575

Chlorate of Potass (see *Kali chloratum*)

Chlorine, effects of, xi, 157

Chloroform, administering, Dr. SIMPSON's new mode of, xx, 642; asthma, in, xxiii, 510; catalepsy, hysterical, in, Dr. BLACK on, xii, 677; convulsions, in, xii, 584, 675, 680; hernia, strangled, in, xiv, 665; hooping-cough, in, xii, 587; inhalation as a remedy, xxi, 501; insanity, in, xix, 351; migraine, in, xxi, 282; pneumonia, in, xii, 579, 583; xv, 475; QUIN, Dr., on, xii, 677; tetanus, in, xii, 443, 572

Chlorosis, cases of, iii, 211; vi, 176; ix, 454; *Cyclamen* in, xix, 144; friction in, xiii, 506; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 101; *Lead* in, by Dr. WINTER, iii, 218; *Manganese* in, viii, 195; psoric, vi, 311

Choice of the remedy, on the, vii, 359

Cholera, Asiatic, ages of cases of, xii, 510; allopathic treatment of, xii, 697; xiii, 196; anatomy, morbid, of, xxv, 124; ANDERSON, Mr., on, xiii, 62; xiv, 154; America, treatment of, in, vii, 549; viii, 407; Barbados, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiii, 1; barometrical obs. during, xiv, 107; BILLING on, xxv, 472; BLACK, Dr., on, i, 57; Board of Health, circular of President of, to medical profession, on, xiv, 102; Bucharest, in, vii, 126; cases of, xxvi, 23-27; causes, predisposing, of, viii, 133; CHAPMAN, Dr., cases treated by, xiii, 22; contagious or not, xxv, 114; contagiousness of the, HAHNEMANN on the, vii, 433; CORBIN, Dr., cases treated by, xiii, 17; death by, appearances from, viii, 79, 99; deaths from, ratio of, xii, 516; diarrhoea, not a, xiv, 118; DEURY, Dr., on, xxv, 471; duration of, viii, 129; xii, 515; elevation, local, effects of, on, xiv, 112; etiology of, viii, 132; evacuations in, eliminative character of, xxiv, 482; fever, con-

Cholera, Asiatic—*continued.*

secutive, of, vii, 181; viii, 119; fever, intermittent, complicated with, xii, 382; fever, typhus, complicated with, ix, 189; xii, 5; France, in, homœopathic treatment of, xii, 686; GEARY on, xxv, 466; Germany, in, vii, 124; Glasgow, in, Dr. BEILBY on, vii, 220; GODING's, Dr., address on the, xiii, 3; GOODEVE on, xxvi, 479; hæmostatic treatment of, xxiii, 263; HAHNEMANN on, vi, 413; xv, 335; HAMILTON, Dr., on, iii, 101; history of, xxv, 113; HITCHMAN, Dr., on, xvi, 157; homœopathic treatment of, xiv, 27; homœopathic treatment of, at the London Homœopathic Hospital, xii, 686; homœopathic treatment of, evidence respecting, by Dr. MACLOUGHLIN, xiii, 462; homœopathic treatment of, Parliamentary returns of, xiii, 459, 674; homœopathy and, by Dr. GERSTEL, xiii, 328; homœopathy in, xxv, 133; Honiton, at, by Mr. HOLLAND, vii, 564; hospital, proposed homœopathic, vii, 550; Hull, in, Dr. AITKIN on, viii, 142; India, in, homœopathic treatment of, xii, 499; xv, 340; xxii, 663; invasion of the symptoms, order of the, viii, 129; JORDAN, Mr., cases treated by, xiii, 17; kidneys, effects of, on the, viii, 114; knowledge of, present state of our, by Dr. KEE, xxv, 111; *Lancet, The*, on the homœopathic returns of, xiii, 463; Liverpool, in, cases treated homœopathically, vii, 562; Liverpool, in, Dr. DREYSDALE on, viii, 92, 145; Liverpool, in, PROCTOR on, xxv, 86; London Homœopathic Hospital, summary of cases of, treated at, xiii, 678, 683; London Homœopathic Hospital, treatment of, at the, xiv, 104; London, in, homœopathic treatment of, xii, 686; mala-

Cholera, Asiatic—*continued.*

rious theory of, xxv, 169; Marseilles, at, CHARGE's treatment of, xv, 173; Mauritius, in, homœopathic treatment of, xvi, 340; medicines for, cost of, xii, 518; medicines, tables of, xii, 78; mortality in, viii, 127; xii, 516; Moscow, in, vi, 261; nature, essential, of, xiv, 119; PARIS, Mr., cases of, treated by, xiii, 17; Parliamentary report on, xiv, 102; pathology of, xxv, 102, 614; PERRY, Dr., on, xiii, 464; PETROZ on, xxiii, 645; preservation by metals from, xi, 673; xii, 583; prevention of, xxv, 131; prophylactic treatment of, i, 64; prophylactics of, proposed by Dr. PERRY, xiii, 468; prophylaxis and treatment of, Dr. SCHNEIDER on, vii, 562; purgatives in, xxv, 127; remedies, curious, of Dr. PERRY, vii, 179; xii, 517; xiii, 467; report of medical committee on, xiv, 102; returns of the Board of Health, xiii, 457, 543, 596; Riga, in, vii, 125; RUSSELL, Dr., on, vi, 562; vii, 48, 170; RUSSELL, Fox, and JOHNSON, on, xxiv, 477; St. Petersburg, in, vii, 123; semiology of, viii, 127; SHIPMAN on, xxv, 464; stages of, viii, 130; statistics, false homœopathic, of, xv, 130; statistics of, remarks on, by Dr. DUDGEON, vi, 562; symptoms of, i, 61; viii, 128; tables of cases of, xiii, 78, 683; tabular view of the patients treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, ii, 37; temperature during, xiv, 109; therapeutics of, viii, 145; therapeutics of, Dr. SCHNEIDER on the, vii, 563; treatment of, i, 64; xiv, 122; xxv, 126; Torquay, in, viii, 272; transfusion in, xxv, 129; Trinidad, in, xiii, 23; tuberculosis excludes, ix, 190; TUCKER on, xxv, 471; TURNER, Mr., cases of, treated by, xiii, 17; urine, suppression of, in, viii, 109; vibrio not pa-

Cholera Asiatic—continued.

thognomonic of, xxiii, 19; Vienna homœopathic hospitals, cases of, treated at, xiv, 27, 75; WALLACE on, xxv, 469; war and the ministry of health, by Dr. WILKINSON, xiii, 303; WATZKE on, xxvi, 22; worms, complicated with, xii, 519; YEARWOOD, Dr., cases of, treated by, xiii, 16; *Aconite* in, xxv, 95, 130; *Arsenic* in, i, 66; iv, 261; viii, 49; xxv, 94; *Arsenic* in, Dr. C. BLACK on, xvi, 153; *Arseniuretted hydrogen* in, Dr. DRYSDALE on, vii, 559; viii, 151; *Bell.* in, viii, 159; *Camphor* in, viii, 149; xiii, 21; xxv, 92, 129, 134, 604; *Camphor* in, RUBINI's experience of, xxiv, 489; xxvi, 147; *Camphor*, RUBINI's, treatment, of, xxv, 137; *Coffea* in, xxv, 469; *Colocynth* in, viii, 160; *Cuprum* in, i, 65; viii, 158; xxv, 94; *Hellebore* in, xxv, 131; *Ipec.* in, i, 65; viii, 161; xxvii, 630; *Kali bich.* in, vii, 561; viii, 161; metals, preservation by, from, xi, 673; *Mercurius* in, viii, 160; *Nux vom.* in, viii, 157; *Phos.* in, i, 66; xxv, 95; *Santonine* in, xxv, 130; *Secale* in, viii, 160; xxv, 95; xxvi, 219; *Strychnine* in, xxv, 131; *Tartar emetic* in, xxv, 95; *Veratrum* in, i, 65; viii, 155; xxv, 93, 138, 613

Cholera, asphyctic, *Opium* in, xxvi, 105

Cholera, British, Dr. RANSFORD on, ix, 388

Cholagogue, *Mercury* as a, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 685

Cholesterine, physiological and pathological import of, xxi, 490

Chorea, *Aniline* in, xx, 638; xxi, 451; *Arsenic* in, xxi, 115; *Asafætida* in, vi, 280; CARFRAE on, xxvii, 637; cases of, iv, 332; vii, 140; causes of, xii, 444; xxvii, 641; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 221; cure for, xv, 420; duration of, xxvii, 643; *electricity* in, xv, 419,

Chorea—continued.

420; fatal case of, xxvii, 644; *Ferrum* in, xii, 445; gymnastics in, xx, 136; HAMILTON, Dr., on a case of, xiii, 254; MASSY, Dr., on, xxi, 390; MILLARD, Mr. J., case of, by ix, 405; music in, xii, 448; remedies for, xii, 445; rheumatism, connexion of, and, xxvii, 646; RÜCKERT, case of, by, xxiii, 42; *Secale* in, vi, 28; xii, 446; *Sumbul*, cured by, ix, 289; symptoms of, xxvii, 641; *Tarantula* poison in, xii, 447; *Tin, muriate of*, in, by Dr. PEESON, i, 302

Choroiditis, *Ipec.* in, xviii, 253; iridectomy in, xviii, 304

CHRISTISON, Prof., on homœopathy, ix, 657; trial and confession of, x, 150

Chromates of Potash, cases treated with, by Dr. DRYSDALE, xv, 675

Chromic acid as a caustic, xxii, 515

Chronic diseases, appropriate doses in, x, 666; HAHNEMANN's theory of, x, 476; MURE's, Dr., definition of, vii, 540

CHYSIPPUS, medical practice of, ix, 549

Church and healing art, xviii, 487

Chylo-serous urine, Dr. PARTRIDGE on, iv, 419

Cichorium intybus, effects of, xi, 521

Cicuta virosa, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; epilepsy, in, xxv, 383; poisoning by, iii, 251; tetanus, in, xxv, 357; vomiting, in, i, 301

Cimex lectularius, xvi, 612

Cimicifuga racemosa (see *Actaea*), HUGHES on, xxiii, 253; melancholy, in, HALE on, xxvi, 168; mind, diseases of, in, xxvi, 662

Cina, anthelmintic, as an, xvi, 104; xxv, 600; cough, hooping, in, xii, 438; croup, in, v, 304; doses for, xxiii, 365; effects of an overdose of, by Dr. NOACK, i, 300; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 556

Cinchona (see *China and Bark*), ii, 103 ; experiments with, HAHNEMANN's, iv, 180 ; xxv, 437 ; experiments with, JÖRG's, xxv, 442 ; HAHNEMANN on, iii, 427 ; xxvi, 68 ; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 347 ; LANGHEINZ on, xxv, 443 ; not an antiperiodic in ague, xxvii, 509 ; speech, causing loss of, iii, 254 ; spleen, in enlarged, iii, 126 ; theory of cure of debility by, xxvii, 283

Cinnabar, condylomata, in, viii, 560 ; doses for, xxiii, 365 ; effects of, xi, 528

Cinnamon, metrorrhagia, in, CHOMIER on, xiv, 693

Circulation of the blood through the minute vessels, cause of the, vii, 522

Citrate of Potash, effects of, xi, 338

Citric acid in cancer, xxiv, 518

Clairvoyance of ALEXANDER THE GREAT, xiv, 569 ; of CARDANUS, xiv, 571 ; case of, x, 37 ; Druids, of the, xiv, 570 ; HIPPOCRATES on, xiv, 569 ; Historical instances of, xiv, 569 ; of JOAN OF ARC, xiv, 571 ; pretended, xiv, 583 ; SWEDENBORG's, xiv, 573

CLARK, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 158

CLARUS, Dr., on *Solanin* and *Dulcamara*, xviii, 353

Clavus, *Arsenic* in, vii, 399

CLAY, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 442

Clematis, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380 ; *crusta serpiginosa*, in, xxvi, 653 ; *eczema*, in, xxv, 610 ; *orchitis*, in, xxiv, 662 ; *stricture*, in, xxv, 612 ; xxvii, 323 ; *testicle*, in swelled, xii, 294 ; xxv, 611

CLEOPATRA, practice of medicine by, x, 2

Climate, chronic disease, in, Dr. MASSY on, xxi, 582 ; exciting, xxvii, 203 ; McLIMONT, Dr., on, xix, 429 ; mixed, xxvii, 205 ; neutral, xxvii, 205 ; se- Climate—continued.
dative, xxvii, 204 ; of winter stations, CASANOVA on, xxvii, 193, 365

Climacteric sufferings, Dr. HUGHES on, xxiv, 619

Climbing as a recreation, xxiv, 54

Clinical notes by Dr. CARFRAE, xxv, 507 ; by Prof. HENDERSON, ix, 633

Clinical reports, LOEW's, xvi, 306

Clinical retrospect, vii, 131, 564

Clonic spasm of eye muscles, *Agar*. in, xxv, 381

Close corporations, all professions are, xiii, 541

Clover in hooping-cough, xix, 693

Club-foot, congenital, xxvii, 430 ; varieties of, xxvii, 426

Coagulation of blood, cause of, xvii, 26 ; GULLIVER on, vi, 470 ; HUNTER on, xvii, 20 ; not a vital act, xvii, 36 ; RICHARDSON's researches on, xvii, 28 ; VIRCHOW on, xvii, 27

Cobra, bite of the, Dr. CHAMBERS on the, xi, 592 ; poison of the, Dr. RUSSELL on the, ix, 232 ; xi, 72, 591

Coburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248

Cobweb in fevers, xxiii, 263

Coca (see *Erythroxylon coca*)

Coccinella septempunctata in hydrophobia, xv, 688

Cocculus, doses for, xxiii, 365 ; fever, in gastric, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 513 ; fever, typhus, in, xii, 202 ; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 350 ; menstrual colic, in, vii, 513 ; migraine, in, xxi, 283 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 346 ; paralysis, in, xxvii, 20 ; prosopalgia, in, xx, 413

Coccyx, ulcers of, xxvi, 54

Cochineal, cases in which it is useful, ix, 447 ; hooping-cough, in, i, 296 ; xii, 438

COCKBURN, Dr., case of supposed hydrophobia by, viii, 143 ; on HEMPEL's trustworthiness as a translator, xxi, 463 ; on medical reform, xiv, 302

Cocoa, composition of, xiii, 394; consumption of, xiii, 394; homœopathic, xiii, 395

Cocoa-nut in tapeworm, xxvi, 657

Cod-liver oil, action of, BENNETT's theory of the, xii, 571; analysis of DE JONCH's, vii, 284; atrophy mesenterica, in, vi, 441; BENNETT, Dr., on, vi, 436; BLACK, Dr., on, viii, 174; blood, effects on the, of, vii, 92; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 187; dietic qualities of, xiii, 391; DRYSDALE, Dr., on, viii, 187; DUDGEON, Dr., on, viii, 187; employment of, on the, x, 679; HILBERS, Dr., on, viii, 187; introduction, rival claimants for its, xix, 85; *Iodine* in, vi, 450; *Iodine* compared with, vi, 446; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 433; vii, 283; viii, 187, 536; malacosteon, in, vi, 441; phthisis, in, vi, 441; xx, 31; rachitis, in, vi, 440; rheumatism, in, vi, 438; scrofula, in, vi, 439; WILLIAMS, Dr., on, xx, 505; YELDHAM, Mr., on, xi, 431

COE's organic remedies, by Dr. STOKES, xxi, 593; xxii, 62

Coethen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248; unsuitableness of, for HAHNEMANN's statue, viii, 556

Cœcum, inflammation of, ix, 598; BLACK, Dr., by, v, 40; KEE, Dr., by, vii, 165; MARCY, Dr., by, xi, 458

Coffea, cholera, in, xxv, 469; doses for, xxiii, 366; migraine, in, xxi, 12, 383; odontalgia, in, HALE on, xxiii, 492; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 556

Coffee, antipathy to, HAHNEMANN's, xiii, 355; asthma caused by, viii, 459; cough, hooping, in, xiv, 39; diet, as an article of, xiii, 392; effects of, JOHNSTON on, xxvi, 165; fever, typhus, in, xvi, 318; heart, effects on the, of, xii, 368; neuralgia, facial, in, vii, 514; WEITENWEBER, Dr., on, with notes by Editors, v, 440

Colchicum autumnale, action of, Dr. G. S. KURZ on the, ii, 406; doses for, xxiii, 366; dropsy in, xvi, 221; dysentery, in, iii, 88; effects of, xi, 164; glaucoma and hypopion, in, xxiii, 341; gout, in, viii, 460; xxi, 114; ophthalmia, in, vi, 348; poisoning by, xxi, 449; xxiii, 283; provings of, xix, 1; REIL, Dr., on, xix, 1; urine, action of, on the, xvii, 556; xix, 692

Cold, anæsthetic, as a local, Dr. ARNOTT on, xiii, 497

Cold water in typhus fever, xi, 653

Cold-water cure, HAHNEMANN on, vi, 416; Dr. SCHRETER on the, vi, 417

Colds, *Dulcamara* in, viii, 33

Colic, *Aconite* in, xxi, 420; *Arsenic* in, iv, 258; case of, v, 91; cases of, by Dr. BLACK, vii, 238; *Colocynth* in, vii, 513; flatulent, case of, ix, 578; horses, in, cases of, viii, 337; xviii, 432; *Iris* in, xxv, 671; measles with, vi, 182; *Opium* in, xxvi, 108; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 64; treatment of, xxii, 393

College, new homœopathic, in Philadelphia, xii, 684

Colleges, homœopathic, in America, xv, 321 (vide Homœopathic)

Collinsonia, cellulitis, in, xxii, 653; dysmenorrhœa and constipation, in, xxiii, 672; haemorrhoids, in, xxv, 427; pelvic congestion, in, xxvii, 336

Colliquative diarrhœa of infants, raw meat in, xviii, 149

Collodion, arnicated, Mr. TURNER on, viii, 241

Colocynth, ii, 106; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381; cardialgia, in, xviii, 266; cholera, in, viii, 160; colic, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 513; diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; doses for, xxiii, 366; gastritis, in acute, xxv, 561; ischialgia, in, xix, 133; migraine, in, xxi, 16, 283; ophthalmia, in, vi, 349;

Colocynth—continued.
 prosopalgia, in, xx, 415; proving of, Dr. MARTIN's, xviii, 215; proving of, Dr. WATZKE's, iii, *App.* cxlvii; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 556

Colombia, homœopathy in, xxvi, 361

Colon, obstruction of the, Dr. RANSFORD on, xi, 57, 433

Colour blindness, hereditary, xiv, 282

Coluber berus, bite of, xvii, 518

COMBE, Dr. ANDREW, on the curative powers of nature, v, 8; opinion of homœopathy, vii, 266; ix, 623

Comedo, description of, x, 238

Commination by Mr. WAKLEY, xiv, 351

Committee, report of Parisian Society's prize, vi, 145

Common-sense *versus* homœopathy, KNAGE's, xiv, 137

Communications, theoretical and practical, by Dr. TRINKS, viii, 478

Compendium of homœopathy, HIRSCHEL's, xxii, 455

Complementary therapeutic law, TESTE'S, xvi, 142; MADDEN on, xxvi, 177

Compound nature of simple drugs, xii, 138

Compressed-air baths, xx, 517; BEETIN on, xiv, 124; HENSHAW'S, xiv, 128; JUNOD'S, xiv, 127; TABARIE'S, xiv, 126; therapeutic effects of, xiv, 134

Comstock, Dr., on *tænia solium*, xxvi, 655

COMTE, M. AUGUSTE, on the application of statistics to medicine, v, 6; positive philosophy of, xx, 583

Concise view of homœopathy, v, 103

Concours in France, the, and homœopathy, xiii, 79; rejected candidates at the, xiii, 82

Condiments, MADDEN on, v, 510

Condylomata, cases of, viii, 424; RABRTL on, xix, 427; *Cinnabar* in, viii, 560; *Thuja* in, i, 409; xiv, 170; treatment of, xxii, 632; xix, 59; WATZKE on, xxvi, 185, 196

Cone stethoscope, advantages of, xvii, 24; BELL'S, Dr., xvii, 11

Confessions, allopath, of an, xxiii, 166; homœopathist, of a, iv, 322

Congestion of head, *Acon.* in, xxv, 552; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 29; *Puls.* in, xxv, 554

Congestion of lungs, *Ammoniacum* in, vii, 394

Congestion of uterus, x, 42; allopathic treatment of, Mr. LEADAM on, ix, 663

Congress of British homœopathists, viii, 414, 534, 557; x, 352, 516, 668; xi, 494, 529, 661; xii, 350, 498, 569, 674; xiii, 529, 658; xiv, 502; xvi, 164; Dr. BLACK's address at, viii, 534; Dr. DREYSDALE'S address at, x, 670; Dr. HENDERSON's address at, xii, 569; Dr. RUSSELL'S address at, ix, 559; Dr. SHARP'S address at, xi, 529; Dr. WILKINSON'S address at, xiii, 529

Congress of German homœopathists, i, 102; ii, 230; viii, 415, 555; ix, 681; xi, 671; xii, 498, 683; xiv, 160, 683; xv, 175; xviii, 528

Congress of homœopathists at Brussels, xv, 172

Congress of homœopathists at Paris, ix, 691; x, 176

Conia, HARLEY on, xxvi, 395; SCHROFF on, xvi, 165

Conium, action, physiological, of, vi, 272, 283; xxvi, 389; cancer of mamma in, xxiv, 497; cathæromania, in, xii, 482; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 514; doses for, xxiii, 368; effects of, xi, 341; HARLEY, on, xxv, 525; xxvi, 389; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 369; hooping-cough, in, iii, 373; mamma, in tumour of, vii, 514; migraine, in, xxi, 283; ophthalmia, in, ii, 205; vi, 351; paralysis, in, xxvii,

Conium—continued.
 8 ; proving of, xxv, 323 ; sarscoele, in, xxiv, 499 ; sickness of pregnancy, in, vii, 514

Conjunctiva, chronic catarrh of, xxv, 358 ; jaundice of, *Aconite* in, xx, 68

Conjunctivitis, *Apis mellifica* in, xii, 403 ; xiii, 399 ; cases of, xiii, 399

CONNOLLY, Dr., liberality of, xxiv, 342 ; **RUSSELL**, Dr., on, xxiv, 342

CONQUEST, Dr., on homœopathy, xvii, 492 ; *Lancet's* attack on, xviii, 332

Consonance explained by SKODA, i, 84 ; of the voice, x, 504

Constipation (see *Bowels*, obstruction of), iv, 372 ; xvi, 472 ; *Aletonia scho-lani* in, xxvi, 351 ; *Alumina* in, vii, 394 ; cases of, x, 374 ; xvii, 276 ; *Collinsonia* in, xxiii, 672 ; **DRYSDALE**, Dr., on, xvi, 76 ; *Hydrastis canadensis* in, xviii, 526 ; *Ipecac.* in, xvii, 633 ; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 63 ; *Soap* in, Dr. *HERING*'s denunciation of, xvi, 688 ; water cure in, xi, 193

Constitution, carbo-nitrogen, xxvi, 633 ; hydrogenoid, xxvi, 633

Consultations with allopatha, x, 362 ; Dr. *BAYES* on, xx, 421 ; *British Medical Journal* on, xx, 422, 427 ; Mr. *POPE* on, xix, 100

Consumption (see *Phthisis*), *alkaline hypophosphites* in, xxvii, 345 ; Queenstown as a climate for, Dr. *MASSY* on, xxi, 66 ; Westminster and St. George's Dispensary for, vii, 368

Contagious diseases, abandonment of the doctrine of specificity of, xix, 336 ; localization of, x, 430

Contagiousness of phthisis, Dr. *ROGER-SON* on, xx, 338

Contagium vivum, doctrine of, x, 429

Contingent effects of medicines, xxvi, 78 ; aggravation wanting in, xxvi, 467

Contracted hip, xxvii, 436

Contracted knee, xxvii, 436

Contraria contrariis, **MADDEN** on, xxv, 450

Contusions, cases of, by **NANKIVELL**, xxiii, 180, 181 ; *Nux moschata* in, xii, 695

Conversion of the *Lancet* to homœopathy, xvi, 153

Convertibility of disease, by Dr. *AC-WORTH*, xv, 177

Convulsionnaires, xxvii, 639

Convulsions, *Belladonna* in, xxiv, 126 ; xxv, 623 ; child, in a, case of, xii, 293 ; children's, *Ignatia* in, xxvi, 221 ; *Chloroform*, cases of, treated by, xii, 585 ; *Chloroform* in, **GILL**, Mr., on, xii, 680 ; *Chloroform* in, **HOLLAND**, Mr., on, xii, 675 ; *Chloroform* in, **RUSSELL**, Dr., on, xii, 675 ; *Copper* in, xviii, 548 ; xxv, 94 ; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 311, 312 ; hysteria and, case of, by Mr. **J. MILLARD**, ix, 403

Convulsions, infantile, Dr. **HITCHMAN** on, xxii, 109 ; Mr. **PHILLIPS** on, xii, 679

Convulsions, puerperal, xvi, 573 ; by Dr. **WIELOBYCKI**, v, 197, 453

Conway Spa, **HAYWARD** on, xxiii, 376

Cooking of food, Dr. **JOHNSTON** on the, xiii, 371

Copainæ Balsamum, gonorrhœa, in, Dr. **CHAPMAN** on, viii, 22 ; *Cubebs* and, in croup, xxiv, 685 ; injections in gonorrhœa, xxiv, 344 ; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 577

Copper, after-pains, in, xviii, 547 ; ancient use of, xviii, 437 ; apoplexy, in, i, 244 ; viii, 32 ; xviii, 544 ; catarrh, in, xviii, 538 ; catarrh, intestinal, in, xviii, 538 ; cerebral diseases, in, i, 236 ; cholera, in, viii, 158 ; convulsions, in, xviii, 548 ; xxv, 94 ; cough, hooping, in, i, 247 ; iii, 374 ; xiv, 43 ; xviii, 553 ; croup, in, v, 304 ; xviii, 445 ; doses for, xxiii, 366 ; dropsy, in, xvi, 221 ; xviii, 538, 539 ; dysentery, in, iii, 83 ; xviii, 536 ; endocarditis, in,

Copper—continued.

xviii, 534; enteritis, in, xviii, 536; epilepsy, in, xviii, 549; exanthemata, in, i, 234; faceache, in, xviii, 551; fever, scarlet, in, xviii, 542; gasterdynia, in, xviii, 553; headache, in, xviii, 550; herpes, in, xviii, 537; hyperæsthesia plexus hypogastrici, in, xviii, 555; hysteria, in, xviii, 556; impotence, in, xviii, 547; KISSEL on, xviii, 437, 529; laryngeal spasm, in, xxiii, 675; lepra, in, viii, 32; marasmus senilis, in, xviii, 546; meningitis, in, xviii, 442; mental affection, in, xviii, 556; mental disorder, in, xviii, 547; mercurialism, in, xviii, 556; neuralgia coeliaca, in, xviii, 554; neuralgia intercostalis, in, xviii, 552; neuralgia plexus spermatici, in, xviii, 672; phlebitis, in, xviii, 537; phthisis, in, xviii, 540; pleurisy and pneumonia, in, xviii, 531; pleurisy, pneumonia, and bronchitis, in, xviii, 445; pneumonia, in, xviii, 529; poisoning with, i, 97; xxiii, 282; purpura hæmorrhagica, in, xviii, 541; tapeworm, in, xi, 149; tongue, in inflammation of, xviii, 445; tonsillitis, in, xviii, 445; veins, in inflammation of, xviii, 537; Zinc, alleged change of, into, in the living body, i, 98

Copper, acetate of, exanthemata, treatment of repelled, by, i, 235; hooping-cough, in, xii, 437; mania, in some forms of, i, 242; poisoning by, vi, 288; SCHMID on, i, 233

Copper, arsenite of, effects of, xix, 332

Corallia rubra in spasmodic cough, xxv, 499

CORDWELL, Mr., case of, iii, 189

Corium, inflammation of the, x, 221

Cornea, inflammation of, xi, 359; inflammation of, cured by *Apis*, xi, 415; opacity of, v, 145; vi, 360; tumour, vascular, of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, vii,

Cornea—continued.

244; ulceration of, with measles, vi, 181; wound of, *Bell.* in, xi, 363

CORNELL, Dr., on *Nitrate of Uranium* in diabetes, xxvi, 661

Cornish miners, tubercular diseases of, NANKIVELL on, xxiii, 177

Corns, organic remedies for, xxii, 83

Coroner's inquest at Brooklyn, xiii, 154; at Darlington, xiii, 334, 439; at Norwich, xvii, 161; at Sheffield, xiii, 441

Corpora quadrigemina, functions of, xix, 403

Corpora striata, functions of, xix, 403

Corpulence, BANTING's cure for, xxii, 271; DANCEL and BANTING on, xxii, 271; *Fucus* in, xx, 515; xxi, 171

Correlations of science, philosophy, and medicine, Dr. MACGILCHRIST on the, xix, 177

Corrosive sublimate (see *Merc. corr.*) in strumous ophthalmia, iii, 223

Corydalis formosa in syphilis, xxvii, 324

Coryza, *Asarum* in, vii, 399; case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 391; *Euphrasia* in, viii, 35; *Iodine* vapour, cured instantaneously by, xxiv, 168

Cosas de España, xix, 495

Cost of allopathic and homœopathic treatment, xvi, 525

COTTON, Dr., on *Alkaline hypophosphites* in phthisis, xxvii, 345; on *Chloride of Sodium* in phthisis, xvii, 371; on *Iodide of Potassium* in phthisis, xviii, 333; on *Steel* in phthisis, xx, 164

Cotyledon umbilicus, action of, summary of, xi, 615; cases cured by, xi, 617; CRAIG, Dr., on, xi, 598; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 370; schema of, xi, 620

Cough, case of, v, 139, 150; x, 665; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 55; ear, from irritation of, xv, 236; *Euphorbium* in, viii, 34; fatiguing, *Causticum* in, xxiv,

Cough—*continued.*
 gastric disturbance, with, xv, 238; intestinal irritation, with, Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 49; *par vagum*, from irritation of, case of, xv, 237; symptoms, characteristic, of new remedies, HALE on, xxvi, 522

Cough, chronic, case of, iii, 210

Cough, hooping, allopathic treatment of, xiv, 166; *anasarca* in, xiv, 50; ARNOLD on, xiv, 44; *Arsenic* in, iv, 341a; xii, 438; BAETHEZ and RILLETT on, xiv, 37; *Bell.* in, iii, 372; xii, 437; xiv, 41; xxi, 457; BLACK, Dr., on, xiv, 34; bronchitis, suffocative, with, xiv, 48; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, vii, 511; cases of, iv, 332; ix, 583; xxvi, 649; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 60; *Chloroform* in, xii, 587; *Cina* in, xii, 438; *Clover* in, xix, 693; *Cochineal* in, i, 296; xii, 438; *Coffee* in, xiv, 39; complications of, xiv, 46; *Conium* in, iii, 373; *Copper* in, iii, 374; xiv, 43; xviii, 553; *Cupr. ac.* in, xii, 437; diet in, xiv, 51; *Drosera* in, viii, 32; xii, 437; xiv, 39; febrile disturbance in, xiv, 47; *Ferr. carb.* in, xii, 438; FRANCK on, xiv, 38; gas-works, treated in, xxiii, 155, 158; *Hippozænine* in, xv, 626; hygienic treatment of, xiv, 50; *Ipecacuanha* in, xiv, 43; xxvi, 561, 563, 569; *Kali carb.* in, xii, 439; KÄSEMANN, Dr., by, iii, 371; lungs, collapsed, in, Dr. HEWITT on, xiv, 45; measles, with, vi, 63, 73; *Mephitis* in, xii, 432; *Nitric acid gas* in, inhalation of, xv, 250, 252; pathological changes in, xiv, 36; RANSFORD's case of, xxvi, 649; respiratory organs, inflammation of, in, xiv, 47; *Sambucus* in, xiv, 44; SMITH on, xxvi, 482; *Sulphur* in, xii, 438; TODD on, xiv, 34; treatment of, xiv, 41; TROTMAN's cases of, xiv, 45; *Veratrum alb.* in, xiv, 40, 43; xxv, 620; water appliances in, xiv, 51; WILKS' homœopathic treatment of, xxvii, 158

Cough, spasmodic, *Coral. rub.* in, xxv, 499; *Drosera* in, JOUSSET on, xxvi, 210; *Ipecacuanha* in, xxiii, 89; *Wild Thyme* in, xxi, 452

Cough in horses, bronchial, xxvii, 70; broken-winded, xxvii, 71; chronic, xxvii, 73; consumption, xxvii, 73; from dentition, xxvii, 69; grunting, xxvii, 74; hollow, xxvii, 74; laryngeal, xxvii, 69; LORD on, xxvii, 68; pharyngeal, xxvii, 69; pulmonary, xxvii, 71; spasmodic, xxvii, 74; tracheal, xxvii, 70

Council, medical, discussion on the formation of a, xi, 662

Counter-irritants, Mr. YELDHAM on, viii, 298

Cow, milk-fever in a, xvi, 622; red-water in a, xviii, 423; rheumatism in a, xviii, 293

COWPER, Hon. W., speech in favour of homœopathy by, xvi, 545

Cowpox and grease identical, xx, 135

Cowpox lymph (see Vaccine Lymph), in smallpox, xii, 192

Coxalgia cured by *Veratrum*, xv, 131; HAHNEMANN on, v, 397

Coxitis, *Silica* in, xxvii, 52

Cracked metal sound, x, 489

CRAIG, Dr., case of ovarian tumour by, xviii, 692; xxvii, 59; on *Cotyledon umbilicus*, xi, 598; on mucous remittent fever in children, xvii, 37

Cramp and myalgia, STOKES on, xxvi, 128

Cramp in stomach, v, 262; *Secale* in, xxvi, 218

Creosote (see *Kreosote*), pathogenesis of, xi, 28; tar-water, analogy to the effects of, xi, 27

Crepitant rhonchus, x, 498

CRETIN, Dr., edition of PETROZ's works by, xxiii, 634; on diphtheria, xix, 457

Cretinism, cause of, xxv, 179; homœopathy in, xii, 696

Cricket, recreation, as a, xxiv, 66 ; uses of, xviii, 587

Crimea, proposed homœopathic hospital in the, xiii, 350, 449

Crinoline, evils of, xviii, 130

CRITCHETT's treatment of ulcers on the leg, vii, 423

Crocus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380 ; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 23 ; dyspepsia, in, v, 266 ; epistaxis, in, viii, 23 ; fits, in, v, 265 ; laughter, in, viii, 23 ; metrorrhagia, in, v, 266 ; viii, 23 ; xii, 270 ; xvi, 308 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 353 ; remarkable powers attributed to, by Dr. TESTE, xii, 673

CROLL, O., anticipation of homœopathy by, iii, 25

CROSERIO, Dr., on *Calcarea carbonica*, v, 212 ; death of, xiii, 474

Crotalus, dropsy, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 30 ; inoculation of, xix, 471 ; yellow fever, in, Dr. NEIDHARD on, xix, 468

Croton oil, skin diseases, in, Dr. BAERH on, xvi, 420 ; exanthemogenetic effects of, xx, 138 ; external use of, xxv, 600 ; ophthalmia arthritica, in, xxv, 601 ; poisoning by, ii, 129

Croup, *Aconite* in, v, 299 ; x, 534 ; aetiology of, v, 287 ; age of patients affected with, x, 531 ; *Arsenicum* in, v, 295 ; *Belladonna* in, v, 301 ; *Bromine* in, v, 282, 288 ; bronchial, x, 407, 547, 551 ; *Bryonia* in, v, 302 ; x, 540 ; xxv, 485 ; cases of, v, 294 ; viii, 429 ; ix, 464 ; x, 548, 553 ; xxi, 651 ; catarrhal, x, 398 ; causes, predisposing, of, x, 532 ; *Chamomilla* in, v, 303 ; characteristics and physiography of, v, 282 ; *Cina* in, v, 304 ; concomitants of, v, 285 ; *Copaiba* in, xxiv, 685 ; *Copper* in, v, 304 ; xviii, 445 ; course of, v, 287 ; *Cubeb* in, xxiv, 685 ; diphtheria apd, are they the same disease ? xxiv, 631 ; *Drosera* in, v, 305 ; HENDERSON, Prof., on, viii, 348 ; *Hepar* in, v, 282, 290 ; x, 535 ; inflammatory, x, 399, 544 ; *Iodine* in, v, 296 ; x, 536 ; xxiv, 632 ; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 571 ; *Kali bichromicum* in, v, 298 ; LIEDBECK, Dr., case of, by, ix, 455 ; medicine, dose of, in, x, 541 ; medicine, mode of administration of, in, x, 541 ; *Lachesis* in, xxiii, 671 ; *Moschus* in, v, 305 ; *Nitric acid* in, v, 306 ; pathological anatomy of, v, 285 ; pathology and treatment of, by Dr. ELB, x, 393, 529 ; *Phosphorus* in, v, 307 ; x, 540 ; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 66 ; *Sambucus* in, v, 307 ; *Sanguinaria* in, v, 308 ; SHARP, Dr., case of, by, ix, 579 ; spasmodic, x, 412, 547 ; *Spongia* in, v, 283, 292 ; x, 539 ; SQUIRE on, xxvi, 482 ; *Sulphur* in, v, 309 ; synonyms of, v, 283 ; *Tartar emetic* in, v, 309 ; x, 539 ; xxv, 201 ; torpid, x, 404, 545, 548 ; treatment of, vi, 17 ; ix, 462 ; x, 534 ; varieties of, x, 397 ; VIETTINGHOFF, Dr. von, on, ix, 457

CROWE, Mr., imprisonment of, xii, 519

Crusta lactea, description of, x, 235

Crusta serpiginosa, *Arsenic* in, iv, 354a ; *Clematis* in, xxvi, 653

CRUVEILHIER on simple ulcer of the stomach, xiv, 664

Cubeb, croup, in, xxiv, 685 ; effects of, xi, 175 ; xxiv, 185 ; HAHNEMANN on, xxvi, 494 ; HALE on, xxvi, 494 ; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 557

CULLEN's medical doctrines, x, 208 ; xix, 483

Cuprum (see *Copper*)

Curara, BERNARD, Dr., on, xvi, 112 ; composition of, xvi, 113 ; effects of, xvi, 119 ; epilepsy, in, xxiv, 684 ; experiments with, xvi, 115 ; *Nux vom.* and, compared, xviii, 339 ; paralysis, in, xxvii, 8 ; poisoning by, xviii, 347 ; tetanus, in hysterick, xxi, 451 ; WATERTON on, xvi, 114

Curative action of medicine, vii, 343

Cure, homœopathic law of, HAHNEMANN on, xxvi, 70 ; law of, HICKSON on the, xviii, 1

CURIE, Dr., death of, xii, 160 ; on diet, i, 339 ; Mr. CORDWELL'S case, by, iii, 190

CURIE, Dr. E., on *Bryonia* in diphtheria, xix, 454 ; on *Drosera*, xx, 39

Curling as a recreation, xxiv, 69

Curvatures, spinal (see Spinal curvatures)

Cutaneous diseases (see Skin diseases), distinction of, by HIPPOCRATES, x, 210 ; evil consequences of repelling, xv, 190 ; hereditary, xiv, 284 ; *Tartar emetic* in, xxiv, 311

Cutaneous eruptions, *Iodine* in, i, 409 ; *Iris* in, xxiv, 507

Cutaneous symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 87

CUTMORE, Mr., on diplopia and myopia, xviii, 170 ; on eczema erythematodes a frequent cause of deafness, xxii, 439 ; on fissure of anus, xviii, 169

Cyanide of Potassium, effects of, xi, 348

Cyanosis, v, 217 ; neonatorum, case of, xxi, 99

Cyclamen, chlorosis, in, xix, 144 ; migraine, in, xxi, 283

Cynanche tonsillaris (see Sorethroat, Angina), *Belladonna* in, xiv, 77 ; BOLLE's rapid cure of, xxvii, 142 ; cases of, vii, 238 ; viii, 283 ; ix, 387 ; xiv, 76 ; *Ferrum* in, viii, 320 ; *Mercurius* in, xiv, 77 ; SHARP, Dr., on, ix, 578

Cynapium (see *Aethusa*) in dysentery, iii, 89

Cysticercus cellulosæ, xvi, 83 ; pisiformis, xvi, 87 ; tenuicollis, xvi, 83

Cystitis, case of, x, 527 ; xiii, 484 ; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 74

Cytisus laburnum, ii, 110 ; xi, 522

CZAR ? who killed the, xiii, 349

CZARTORYSKI, Prince, letter from, xv, 333

CZERMAK's laryngoscope, xx, 503

Dactylius aculeatus, xvi, 91

Dæmonomania, xii, 478 ; hysterical, xxi, 344

Daily Telegraph on homœopathy, xix, 163

D'AMADOR, Prof., death of, viii, 141 ; on action of imperceptible agents, iv, 289

DANCEL on corpulence, xxii, 271

DARWIN, Mr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 442

DARWIN'S law of variation, xxvi, 86 ; origin of species, xx, 325

DAVIDS, Dr., on a method of writing down cases, iii, 40 ; epilepsy, on, iii, 107 ; sketch of homœopathy by, ix, 11

DAVIES, Dr. J., on pelvic peritonitis, xxvi, 206

Dawn of reason in the rational school, xxiv, 350

DAY, Dr., of St. Andrew's, ridiculous conduct of, xvi, 533

Dead-houses, public, xxv, 234

Deaf-dumbness, hereditary, xiv, 283

Deafness, case of, HOPPE, by, xxiii, 437 : case of, MILLARD, Mr. J., by, ix, 400 ; catarrhal, *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 638 ; *Electricity* in, xv, 426 ; nervous, incurability of, xxi, 230

Death by misadventure, xix, 503

Debility cured by *China*, xii, 486

Declaration by candidates exacted by the Irish College of Physicians, xix, 575

Decubitus (see Bed-sore), treatment of, in typhus, xi, 421 ; xii, 209

Defence of HAHNEMANN and his followers, &c., ii, 293 ; supplementary note to, ii, 411

Deformities, how to prevent, xxvii, 608 ; in lower extremities, xxvii, 407 ; origin of, xxvii, 407 ; paralytic, xxvii, 425

Deformity of the chest, Dr. LIEDBECK on, xx, 617

Delirium, loquacious, case of, vii, 569

Delirium tremens, viii, 497 ; xii, 469 ; *Arsenic* in, viii, 495 ; *Cayenne pepper* in, xxi, 450 ; diagnosis of, viii,

Delirium tremens—*continued.*
 489; *Digitalis* in, xx, 139; xxi, 450; dreams, the realisation of horrible, xiv, 277; fatality of, xii, 471; hemiplegia, cured by, iii, 128; *Hyoscyamus* in, viii, 498; MOORE, Mr., on, viii, 488; *Opium* in, i, 374; viii, 460, 493; xii, 471; xxi, 449, 450; *Tartar emetic* in, viii, 496; treatment of, vi, 247; viii, 408, 491; xxi, 450; xxii, 158
 Delirium of typhoid, *Opium* in, xxii, 156
 Delivery, bandages after, MASSY on, xxvi, 507
 Dementia, allopathic treatment of, xxv, 559; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 557
 DEMOCRITUS, letter of, viii, 375
 DENBIGH, Countess of, case of, i, 189
 Denmark, homœopathy in, xiii, 694
 Depleting practice, SKEY's denunciation of the, xii, 580
Dermanyssus avium, xvi, 610
 DESGUIDI, Count, death of, xxi, 517; prize of, vi, 146
 Dessau, homœopaths in 1847, v, 248
 Destructives, xxvii, 471
 Development, premature, iv, 343; retarded, iv, 344
 Dextrine, composition of, xiii, 377
 Diabetes, *Argentum* and *Scilla* recommended by HAHNEMANN in, xxiv, 256; *Arsenic* in, xxiv, 258; artificial production of, xiii, 381; *Asclepias vincetoxicum* in, xxiv, 162, 259; bath, hot-air, in, xxiv, 254; BERNARD's views on the physiology of, xxiv, 113; *Calcarea phosphorica* in, xxiv, 257; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, xxiv, 257; case of, vii, 565; caused by *Phosphoric acid*, xx, 641; xxiv, 261; chemistry of, xxiv, 111; *Colocynth* in, xxiv, 257; *Carbon, sulphuret of*, in, xv, 267; cured by a blister on the nape, xxi, 455; dependent on the state of the brain, xxi, 381; diet in, xxiv, 118; DOBSON on, xi, 250; *Glycerine* in, xv, 108; HENDERSON, Professor, on, xi, 248; hereditary, xiv, 284; History of, xxiv, 109; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxiv, 108, 253; *Kreosote* in, xxiv, 255; MACGREGOR on, xi, 251; *Natrum sulphuricum* in, xxii, 164; xxiv, 258; *Nitrate of Uranium* in, xx, 167; xxiv, 261; xxvi, 661; *Nux vom.* in, xxiv, 258; *Opium* in, xvii, 553; xxiv, 254; pathology of, xxiv, 115; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 171; *Phosphoric acid* in, xxiv, 260; physiology of, xxiv, 112; process of, xv, 76; RANSFORD, Dr., on, xix, 390; remedies, homœopathic, for, xvii, 566; xxiv, 118; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 74; ROLLO on, 11, 249; SHARP, Dr., on, ix, 589; *Soda, hypophosphate of*, in, xxiv, 258; *Steel* in, xxiv, 255; sugar in the blood, AMBROSIANI discovers, xi, 250; sugar of, source of, xi, 266; treatment, allopathic, in, xxiv, 254; TRINKS, Dr., on, ix, 420; *Veratrum* in, xxiv, 257; water drinking in, xxiv, 120; wines admissible in, xxiv, 120
 Diabetic urine, new test for, by Dr. SUTHERLAND, vi, 554
 Diagnosis of disease and medicine, importance of, xii, 279; improved methods of, eagerness of homœopaths to avail themselves of, x, 674; neglect of, alleged, by homœopaths, x, 480
 Dialogue, a, xix, 597
 Diaphoretics, experiments with, v, 559
 Diarrhoea, v, 259, 261, 268, 280; ix, 575; x, 267, 524; anasarca, followed by, xvi, 300; *Apis*, cured by, xi, 404; *Arnica* in, v, 259; *Arsenic* in, TROUSSEAU'S employment of, xiv, 167; *Calomel* in, v, 268; comparative treatment of, xx, 351; discharge of membranous tubes with, by Dr. HAYLE, v, 450; dormant disease and, xxvi, 305; *Fluoric acid* in bilio-

Diarrhœa—*continued.*

mucous, xxiv, 157; GOODEVE on, xxvi, 477; horse, in the, xvi, 355; *Ipec.* in, xxvii, 629; *Nitric acid* and *Opium* in, xx, 351; *Podophyllin* in, xxvi, 654; *Sulphuric acid* in, xx, 641; use of, xi, 692

Diarrhœa catarrhosa, xvi, 298

Diarrhœa, chronic, dropsy and, *Apocynum* in, xxiv, 509; *Mercury* in, xii, 82; movement cure in, xiv, 469; *Sulphur* in, xxv, 507

Diarrhœa hæmorrhagica, hereditary, xiv, 284

Diarrhœa infantum, homœopathic remedies for, xix, 605

Diarrhœa subruralis, xvi, 298

Diarrhœa verminosa, xvi, 299

Diathesis, oxalic, dyspepsia with, *Nitromuriatic acid* in, xxi, 119

‘Dictionary, Homœopathic Medical,’ by A. HENRIQUES, ix, 304

DIERBACH’s report on pharmacology, ii, 94

Diet, digestibility of different articles of, xiii, 376; CURIE, Dr., on, i, 339; experiments in, uselessness of, xiii, 356; fruit as an article of, importance of, xv, 188; HAHNEMANN’s views concerning, xiii, 355; HAETMANN on, xiii, 357; inflammation, in, vii, 91; MÜLLER, Dr., on, xiv, 632; NEWTON, Sir ISAAC, on, xiii, 375; non-medicinal? is it possible to have a, xiii, 359; rules for, in the ‘Organon,’ xiii, 357; rules for, HEMPEL’s golden, xiii, 359; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xiii, 353; xiv, 632; strictness of HAHNEMANN’s, xiv, 637; varieties of, SCHLEIDEN on, xiii, 356

Diet, homœopathic, of the, vii, 472; are there any peculiar rules for? xiii, 361; erroneous notions of allopaths respecting, xiii, 353

Dietetics, physiological, Dr. LUDLAM on, xx, 529; what has chemistry done for? xiii, 503

DIETL, Dr., cases of pneumonia by, x, 642; xi, 134, 375; xv, 449; xviii, 368

Difficulty, a homœopathic, xvii, 363

Digestion, artificial, BALLARD on, xv, 642; *Bry.* in diseases of, xxv, 484; fat, of, BIDDER on the, xv, 213; food, of, BERNARD on the, xv, 212; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xv, 195; saliva in, action of, xv, 196

Digestive organs, *Arsenic* in a chronic affection of the, Dr. J. W. ARNOLD on, i, 71

Digitaline, poisoning by, xxiii, 142; properties of, xiii, 525; urine, effects of, on, xxii, 693

Digitalis purpurea, action of, xxvi, 624; BLACK, Dr., on, iv, 61, 267; cardiac disease, in, xxii, 316; characteristics for, ARNOLD on, xxvi, 161; delirium tremens, in, xx, 139; xxi, 450; doses for, xxiii, 366; dropsy, in, xvi, 219; effects of, xi, 170; xx, 172; experiments with, xxi, 462; head, in a curious affection of the, xxvii, 150; heart, action of, on the, Drs. MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxii, 392; heart, action of, on, xxv, 460; heart, organic disease of the, in, xii, 548; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 370; hydrocele, in, xiv, 170; insanity, in, xxiii, 267; jaundice, in, v, 266; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 107; ophthalmia, in, vi, 354; poisoning by, i, 411; therapeutic employment of, iv, 277

DILLER, Dr., on diphtheria, xxii, 509

Dilutions, BELL, Dr. B., on, xiv, 176; difficulty of believing in effects of, xix, 597; HAHNEMANN’s How can medicinal, so high as those used in the homœopathic method make any impression upon the sick? ii, 329; high (see High dilutions), v, 129; xxvii, 552; low, xxvii, 555

Dilutions of remedies, effects of, vi, 11

DIOCLES, medical doctrines of, ix, 548

DIODORUS, anecdote of, ix, 552

DIONYSIUS, doctrines of, x, 11

DIOSCORIDES, x, 14; xix, 480.

Diphtheria, albuminuria in, xvii, 218, 280; xxiv, 629; BELCHER, Dr., on, xvi, 641; BLACK, Dr., on, xvi, 633; xvii, 606; xix, 448; BÖNNINGHAUSEN on, xix, 468; BRETONNEAU on, xvi, 637; xix, 410; *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313; cases of, xvi, 646, 649; xvii, 218; xix, 413, 444, 447, 452, 462, 466, 467; cause, probable of, xvii, 210; cauterizing in, danger of, xxi, 525; CHALUS on, xix, 466; contagious, is it? xvii, 227; CURIE, Dr. E., on, xix, 454; cutaneous, TROUSSEAU on, xix, 515; deposit in, nature of, xvii, 228; description of, by Dr. ABERCROMBIE, xvii, 622; diet in, xvi, 655; xvii, 216; DILLER on, xxii, 509; discussion in Paris on, xviii, 655; disease of spine after, xix, 312; DUDGEON on, xvi, 647; EDDIE on, xix, 414; false membrane of, effect of *Permangan. of Pot.* on, xxv, 349; GELSTON, Mr., on, xix, 410; *Glycerine* in, xvii, 217; *Guaiacum* in, xxii, 513, 573; HAHNEMANN, Dr. SÜSS, on, xviii, 650; xix, 449; HERING on, xix, 450; HESLOP on, xvi, 641; *Ice* in, xxii, 358; *Iodine* in, xvii, 214; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 571; *Iron, perchloride of* in, xx, 136; KIDD, Dr., on, xvii, 210; xix, 448; LAYCOCK on, xvi, 641; LILIENTHAL on, xix, 450; *Lime, chloride of* in, xxvi, 121; LUDLAM on, xxii, 456; MADDEN, Dr., on, xvi, 649; xvii, 222; xx, 448; MALAPER on, xix, 452; MORGAN on, xix, 448; muguet differs from, xvi, 642; *Muriatic acid* in, xvii, 215; NEIDHARD on, xxvi, 120; ophthalmic, xix, 416; OZANNE, Dr., on, xvi, 644; xix, 448; paralysis, consecutive, with, by CHANCEREL, xxiii, 67; pathology of, xvi, 640; POMMERAIS on, xix, 451; *Potass. chlorate of* in, xx, 640; progress of, xvii, 211; RAYMOND on, xix, 449; RYLAND on, xix, 414; scarlatina not identical with, xvii, 227; *Silver, nitrate of* in, xvii, 216; SIMON, LEON, on, xix, 462; SMITH on, xviii, 159; xix, 449; SNELLING on, xix, 449; symptoms of, xvi, 638; xvii, 213; TESTE on, xix, 454; tracheotomy in, xvii, 217; treatment of, xvi, 642, 653; xvii, 230; xix, 417; types of, various, xvii, 223

Diphtheritic deposit, scarlatina, with, xxi, 109

Diphtheritic paralysis, xxvi, 541; *Nitrate of Silver* in, xxiv, 181

Diplomas, new, xix, 330

Diplopia, Mr. CUTMORE on, xviii, 170

Dipsomania, *Lachesis* in, v, 138

Direct cure, SIR JOHN FORBES' examples of, xv, 273, 459

Directory, Homœopathic, xxv, 315; xxvi, 326; xxvii, 332; American, SMITH's, xv, 321; ATKIN's, Dr., xi, 479; German, MEYER's, xiv, 663

Directory, London and Provincial Medical, reviewed, ix, 307

Disease, active, law of, xxvi, 456; acute, alcohol in, xxvi, 340; BENNETT on, xv, 450; change of type of, xv, 449; xxii, 174; xxv, 98, 538; definition of, HAHNEMANN's, x, 460; definition of, REYNOLDS', xxvi, 473; theory of, by FLETCHER, xxvi, 459

Diseases, causes of, FLETCHER on the, xxv, 580; dormant, xxvi, 255, 262, 289, 305; exclude one another, which, ix, 188; incurable, some, xii, 280; latent, ix, 185; treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity at Vienna, tabular view of the, ii, 28; iii, 394; iv, 281; vi, 79; vii, 278; viii, 274; xiv, 31; WILKS on, xxvii, 159

Disintegration of tissues, xxvii, 279

Dispensaries, charitable, vii, 365; hospitals and, notice of, i, 100; ii, 418; remunerative, vii, 370; self-supporting, v, 116; vii, 550; xxii, 333

Dispensaries, homœopathic, iv, 14, 323 ; vii, 126 ; British, iii, 131, 196 ; DREYSDALE, Dr., on, vii, 362 ; NORTON, Dr., on, vii, 554 ; RUSSELL, Dr., on, vi, 561

Dispensary for Consumption, Westminster and St. George's, vii, 368

Dispensary, homœopathic, Belfast, vii, 368 ; Birkenhead, vii, 367 ; Birmingham, v, 391 ; vii, 126, 369 ; Brighton, vii, 128, 366 ; Camberwell, vii, 370 ; Chester, vii, 367 ; City, vii, 370 ; Edinburgh, i, 316 ; ii, 91 ; vi, 263 ; vii, 127, 365 ; x, 517 ; xiii, 504 ; Exeter, vii, 368 ; Islington, vi, 420 ; vii, 368 ; Leamington, vii, 173 ; Leeds, vi, 264 ; vii, 128, 369 ; Leicester, vii, 368 ; Liverpool, i, 315 ; vii, 128, 366 ; viii, 98 ; xvi, 351 ; xvii, 175 ; xix, 326 ; Liverpool, cases of cholera treated at the, i, 315 ; vii, 128, 366, 562 ; Liverpool, protest of the governors of the, xvii, 305 ; Manchester, iv, 323 ; v, 392 ; vii, 128, 366, 369 ; ix, 147, 474 ; xxi, 341 ; Marylebone, vii, 367 ; Newcastle, iv, 334 ; v, 264 ; Northumberland, vii, 129, 369 ; Norwich, vii, 127 ; Palermo, vii, 532 ; Portobello, vii, 129 ; Torquay, vi, 567 ; vii, 129, 368 ; West London, vii, 128, 367 ; Westminster and Lambeth, vii, 367

Dispensary, Raheny, report of, iv, 346

Dispensary system, abuses of, xiv, 242

Distoma hepaticum, xvi, 88

Distoma heterophyes, xvi, 88

Distoma ophthalmobium, xvi, 88

Diuresis, indigestion and, in a horse, xvi, 360 ; horse, in a, xviii, 431

Diuretic property of oats, xiii, 526

Diuretics, discussion on the employment of, x, 685

Doctor, choice of a, xxii, 162

Doctors differ, xx, 133 ; illiberal, xxi, 350 ; probable future diminution of, xiii, 540

Dogmatists, doctrines of, ix, 555

Dogs, diseases of, Mr. MOORE on, xxii, 286

'Domestic Homœopathic Physician,' by Dr. HERING, iii, 181 ; xiv, 352 ; xvi, 683

Domestic homœopathic practice, abuse of, xix, 211

'Domestic Homœopathy,' by Dr. EPPS, iii, 52

DÖPPLER'S 'Reflexions sur le Grand et le Petit,' review of, i, 213

Dose (see Posology), ARNOLD on the, x, 337 ; BELCHER on, xxvi, 516 ; discussion on, v, 531 ; x, 692 ; xi, 486 ; effect produced, its relation to the, by Dr. BOECKER, xvi, 655 ; GOULLON, Dr., on the, iii, 234 ; HAHNEMANN on the, vi, 2, 3 ; HAMILTON, Dr., on, xi, 490 ; HAYLE, Dr., on, ix, 12 ; HERING on the, vi, 5 ; HIRSCH on the, xxv, 259, 390, 599 ; xxvi, 91, 214 ; homœopathic, the, vii, 450 ; viii, 554 ; x, 475 ; xvii, 359 ; importance of the, xi, 7 ; investigation, critical, of the, vi, 1 ; MADDEN, Dr., on the, xix, 293 ; MÜLLE, CL., on the, xxiii, 353 ; PHILLIPS, Mr., on the, and its repetition, x, 660 ; RAU on the, vi, 5 ; repetition of the, vi, 18 ; SCHMID, Dr., on the, vi, 4

Doses, GROSS, Dr., on, vi, 31 ; HAHNEMANN's last, xiii, 106, 152 ; homœopathic, GOURBEYRE on the, xxiv, 652 ; large, HAHNEMANN's fear of, xxii, 11 ; large, Dr. PERRY's, xiii, 466 ; medicinal, GOULLON on, iii, 232, 367 ; proper, incertitude as to the, xii, 195 ; REISS, Dr., on, vi, 25 ; small, theory of, i, 213 ; theory of, Dr. MURE's, vii, 511 ; used by homœopathists, xxvii, 659 ; WURMB, employed by, xi, 45

Double medication, xxvii, 305 ; case of, xxvii, 307

Douche, effects of the, xi, 204

DOUGLASS, Dr., on *Gelsemium semper-virens*, xviii, 284

DOWIE, on the foot and its covering, xx, 311

Drainage, importance of good, xvii, 616

DRASCHE, Dr., on *Veratrum Viride* in pneumonia, xxvi, 135

Drawing, bad position in, xix, 264

Dresden, number of homœopathic physicians in, viii, 552

Dress of women, xviii, 128

Drift of modern medicine, by POPE, xxvii, 658

Dripping sheet, effects of the, xi, 203

Drop, size of a, xxii, 518

Dropsy, *Aether*, *chloric* and *nitric*, in, xvi, 224; *Apis*, in, viii, 409; xi, 408-411, 416, 418; xvi, 220; xxiv, 327; xxv, 490; *Apocynum* in, xvii, 382; xxiv, 325, 509; *Arsenic* in, iv, 351a; xvi, 219; xxiv, 671; xxv, 54, 511; *Cantharides*, cured by, x, 569; cardiac, *Elaterium* in, xx, 639; case of, vii, 131; *Colchicum* in, xvi, 221; *Crotalus* in, viii, 30; *Cuprum* in, xvi, 221; xviii, 538, 539; diarrhoea, *Apocynum* in chronic, and, xxiv, 509; *Digitalis* in, xvi, 219; *Elaterium* in cardiac, xx, 639; general, *Ars.* in, xxiv, 671; *Hellebore* in, xvi, 220; *Mercury* in, xvi, 219; organic disease, dependent on, by Mr. POPE, xvi, 212; periodical, *Apocynum* in, xxiv, 329; renal, *Arsenic* in, xiv, 20; scarlatina, after, xiii, 318; xxv, 564; *Sepia*, of, xiv, 98; sweating in, xxii, 691; *Turpentine* in, xvi, 218; vaccination followed by, xvi, 387

rosara, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 32; cough, hooping, in, viii, 32; xii, 437; xiv, 39; cough, spasmodic, in, Jousset on, xxvi, 210; croup, in, v, 305; CURIE, Dr. E., on, xx, 39; DODOENS on, xx, 41; doses for, xxiii, 367; exaggeration, HAHNEMANN's, respecting, xiv, 39; experiments, physio-logical, with, xx, 42; KIRSCHLEGER on, xx, 40; tubercles produced by, xx, 43; VICAT on, xx, 40

Drowning, ready method in, Dr. MARSHALL HALL's, xvi, 105

Drug-disease, case of, xi, 546

Drugs, adulteration of, discussion on, xiv, 522; contingent effects of, I. GOUBBEYRE on, xxvi, 75; HARLEY's physiological experiments with, xxvi, 387; power of, HAHNEMANN's idea of unconditional, xxvi, 71

DRUITT, Dr., on hot water as a remedy for profuse perspiration, xxiii, 490; report on wines by, xxiv, 293

DRUMMOND, Mr., on symptomatology, xvi, 268; on syphilis, xvii, 193; xviii, 31

Drunkards, cure for, xx, 138

Drunkenness, *Asarum* in, xviii, 671; xx, 138; case of, x, 664

DRURY, Dr., on cholera, xxv, 464; on fulness of blood to the head, xix, 353; 'Homœopathic guide' by, xvi, 691; reply to Sir B. BRODIE, by, xx, 89; on syphilis in anus, xxiv, 494

DRYSDALE, Dr. C., on *Mercury* in syphilis, xxii, 167, 286

DRYSDALE, Dr. J., address at the homœopathic congress by, x, 670; *Agaricus* in cardialgia, on, xxi, 514; *Agaricus* in continued fever, on, xxi, 399; analysis of 175 cases of cholera, by, viii, 94; animal poisons as remedies, xii, 260; arrangement of the *materia medica*, on the, xxiv, 237; *Arseniuretted hydrogen* in cholera, on, vii, 599; Asiatic cholera, on, viii, 145; Balfour's 'Introduction to the Study of Medicine,' on, xxv, 96; cases by, ix, 317; *Chromates of Potash*, cases treated by, xv, 675; croup, on, viii, 429; dispensaries, on the uses and abuses of homœopathic, vii, 362; dose, on the, vi, 1; illustrations of

DRYSDALE, Dr. J.—*continued.*
 homœopathic practice, i, 21; *Kali bichromicum* in cholera, vii, 561; *Kali bichromicum*, proving of, ii, App. lxxxix; looseness of the bowels, on chronic, xxii, 694; *materia medica*, suggestions for an improved plan of the, iii, 166; obstruction of the bowels, on, xvi, 76; paralysis of the *portio dura*, on, xxv, 316; practical observations by, i, 354; proving medicines, on, i, 157; repertory and pure Hahnemannism, on, xviii, 9; *Senna* in azoturia, on, xxv, 657; specifics, on the allopathic and homœopathic use of, xxv, 429, 573; xxvi, 68, 255; specifics, on the physiological basis of the action of, xxvi, 445; specifics, on the true place in pharmacodynamics of, xxvii, 86, 253, 469; susceptibility to the homœopathic remedy, is it exalted in disease? xxvi, 601; vascular tumour of the cornea, on a case of, vii, 244

DUDGEON, Dr., *Aconite*, on the action of, v, 388; arsenical paper-hangings, on the effects of, xx, 200; cholera statistics, on, vi, 562; *Digitalis* in a curious affection of the head, by, xxvii, 150; diphtheria, on, xvi, 647; eye, on diseases of the, vi, 190, 317, 478; vii, 1; *Glonoine*, on the action of, xi, 268; lachrymal sac, on inflammation of the, xiii, 135; lesser writings of HAHNEMANN, by, ix, 655; pannus, on the cure of, by inoculation of matter of purulent ophthalmia, ii, 320; 'Pathogenetic Cyclopedia,' by, viii, 536; practice, hospital, memorabilia of, xi, 353; practice, hospital, six months of, x, 243; practice, memorabilia of, xxii, 353; *Ranunculus bulbosus* in pleurodynia, on, xxiv, 160; spermatic cord and epididymis, on disease of, xiii, 137; spontaneous cure of empyema

DUDGEON, Dr.—*continued.*
 by, xiv, 268; unsuccessful cases, observations on, v, 389
 DUDGEON, Mr. J., on medical reform in China, xxv, 167
 DUDLEY, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 157
Dulcamara, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 33; CLARUS on, xviii, 353; colds, in, viii, 33; doses for, xxiii, 367; experiments with, xviii, 357; ophthalmia, in, vi, 355; proving of, xxiv, 513; therapeutic employment of, xviii, 354
 DUNHAM, Dr. C., cases treated with *Cactus*, by, xxiv, 319; evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 162; homœopathy the science of therapeutics, by, xxi, 318; letter from, xiii, 351; *Lithium* in hemiopia, xxvi, 489; pterygium crassum cured by *Zinc*, xxiii, 493; *Tellurium* in otorrhœa, by, xxvi, 490
 DUNN, Dr., address at the Northern Homœopathic Association, by, xi, 631; case of poisoning by *Strychnine*, by, xiv, 525; elected Mayor of Doncaster, xv, 170; St. James's Hospital at Doncaster founded by, xi, 331
 DUNSFORD, Dr., death of, v, 399; on *Helianthus annuus* and *Lichen*, ii, 171; on *Sea-salt* administered internally, iii, 36
 Duration of disease under allopathic and homœopathic treatment, xvi, 525
 Dynamism, Dr. MURE'S, vii, 540
 Dynamization (see Potency), HAHNEMANN'S theory of, x, 475; MADDEN, Dr., thoughts on, xxiii, 529; medicines, of, vi, 11; xi, 8; xiv, 67; SHARP, Dr., on, xiii, 110; theory of, vii, 227, 441
 Dyscrasias, doctrine of, by Prof. ENGEL, iv, 110, 336; v, 239, 526
 Dysenteric diarrhœa, case of, viii, 417; of children, *Podophyllum* in, xxiv, 673

Dysentery, v, 91; xvi, 301; *Aconite* in, viii, 458; *Aloes* in, iii, 84; vii, 394; *Arnica* in, iii, 84; *Arsenic* in, iii, 85; iv, 258; *ATTOMYR*, Dr., by, iii, 78; *Bantry*, in, vi, 87; *Belladonna* in, iii, 86; *Cantharides* in, iii, 87; *Capsicum* in, iii, 87; cases of, v, 91, 144; x, 371, 393; xix, 136; *Colchicum* in, iii, 88; *Copper* in, iii, 83; xviii, 536; *Cynapium* in, iii, 89; discussion on, vi, 253; *EIDHERR* on, xxvii, 46; fever, excluded by typhus, ix, 190; *Hamamelis* in, xxiv, 332; *Ipecacuanha* in, viii, 458; xxi, 454; xxiii, 40, 273; xxvi, 479, 574; xxvii, 629; *Ireland*, in, Mr. *KIDD* on, vi, 101; *Iron*, caused by, Dr. *MARKEWICK* on, xix, 309; *KORROPLEF*'s notions concerning, xiv, 167; *McGREGOR*, Mr., on, iv, 282; *MCLEAN* on, xxvi, 478; *Mercurius corr.* in, iii, 90; xxv, 107, 507; *Mercurius solubilis* in, iii, 259; *Mercury* in, iii, 89; *Nitric acid* in, vii, 390; pathological anatomy of, iii, 81; prolapsus, with, xvi, 302; *Silver, nitrate of*, in, xxi, 454; xxiii, 273; sympathetic sufferings of, iii, 79; treatment of, vi, 235; xvii, 525; tuberculosis, excluded by, ix, 191

Dysmenorrhœa, xxiii, 279; *Apiol* in, xxiv, 184; *Collinsonia* in, xxiii, 672; *Ice* in, xxii, 279; *LAURIE*, Dr., on, vii, 106; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 78

Dyspepsia, *Bismuth* in, vii, 504; case of, by Dr. *RANSFORD*, viii, 417; ix, 387; diathesis, oxalic, with, *Nitro-muriatic acid* in, xxi, 119; epidemic, *YELDHAM*, Mr., on, xiv, 177; head affections, with, cases of, by Mr. *HEERING*, x, 377; *Lemon-juice* in, with acidity, xxi, 38; *Lycop.* in, xxv, 500; movement cure in, xiv, 463; nervous diseases, an accompaniment of, ix, 672; *Nux vom.*, cured by, xii, 486; xxvi, 493; *Prussic acid* in, vii, 387

Dysphagia, *Bell.* in, xxiv, 122

Dysphonia clericorum, case of, viii, 428

Dysuria in a horse, xvi, 626; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 73

Ear, *Aconite* in diseases of, xx, 353; auscultation of the, by Dr. *GENDRIN*, xv, 158; catarrh of middle, xxi, 250; diseases of, on some, xxi, 228; diseases of, tabular arrangement of, by *KRAMER*, xxi, 256; diseases of, the homœopathic literature of, xxi, 237; Eustachian tube of, catheterism of, xxi, 232; examining internal, *VALSALVA*'s method of, xxi, 240; instruments for exploring the, xxi, 231; *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 642; wax, accumulation of, in, xxi, 247

Eating, *BELLOWS* on the philosophy of, xxvii, 329

Eaux Bonnes, throat disease, in, xvi, 54

EBURY, Lord (see *GROSVENOR*, Lord R.), speech at London Homœopathic Hospital meeting of, xvii, 509; vote of thanks to, xvii, 176

Echinococcus hominis, xvi, 86

Echinococcus veterinarum, xvi, 86

Echo, mental, the, xiv, 299

Echoes, acoustic explanation of, xvii, 22

Eclampsia, case of, by Dr. C. MÜLLER, xii, 494; erroneous definition of, by Dr. *JAHR*, xii, 452

Eclectic school of medicine, vi, 155

Eclecticism, *GASTIER* on, xiv, 642; *HAHNEMANN*'s, xiv, 66; homœopaths, among, xiii, 670; *SIMON* on, xiv, 648

Economy of homœopathic treatment, xxiv, 22

Ecthyma, description of, x, 235; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 486; treatment of, x, 624

Eczema, *Antimonium crudum* in, xxiv, 312; *Apis* in, xi, 418; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 229; *Cantharides* in, iii, 417; *capitis*, treatment of, x, 608; *Carbolic acid* in,

Eczema—*continued.*
 xxiii, 304; *Clemat.* in, xxv, 610; caused by *Paraffin oil*, xxiii, 164; description of, x, 231; *EIDHEER* on, xxvii, 52; *erythematodes*, Mr. *CUTMORE* on, xxii, 439; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 586; *mercurial*, account of, x, 607; *perinæi et scroti*, *WATZKE* on, xxvi, 41; *preputii*, *WATZKE* on, xxvi, 38; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83; *scalp*, of, cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 678; *Teplitz waters* in, xv, 25; treatment of, x, 605

Edinburgh, homœopathy in, vi, 135, 262, 420

Edinburgh College of Physicians, their resolutions against homœopathy, ix, 519

Edinburgh College of Surgeons, their resolutions respecting homœopathy, x, 82

Edinburgh University, position towards homœopathists of, ix, 615; x, 82

Editor, a new, xxi, 528

Editorial address, iv, 1

Editors, note by the, viii, 565

Education, medical, improvement of, xiv, 358, 473

Egypt, climate of, xix, 441

Egyptian medical student in Edinburgh, xxvi, 158

EIDHEER, Dr., pathogenetic effects of *Opium*, by, xxiii, 1; report of the Leopoldstadt Hospital by, xix, 106; xxvii, 24

EIGENBRODT's results of the Leopoldstadt Hospital, xv, 452

Elain, composition of, xiii, 378

Elaterium, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381; *cardiac dropsy*, in, xx, 639; *CHAPMAN*, Dr., on, viii, 34

ELB, Dr., on *Bell.* as a prophylactic in *scarlatina*, xiii, 414; pathology and treatment of *croup*, by, x, 393, 529; on *scarlatina* in Dresden, vii, 33; *similia similibus curantur*, by, xxvi, 376

Elbow, paralytic deformities of, xxvii, 439; wound of, xvi, 316

ELCHO, Lord, defence of homœopathic amendment to Medical Act, by, xvi, 545

Electric contractility of paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408

Electricity, amaurosis, in, xv, 423; antiquity of, xv, 403; *BIRD* on, xv, 408; *CHAPMAN*, Dr., on, xv, 408; *chorea*, in, xv, 419; deafness, in, xv, 426; employment of, *BECKENSTEINER*'s, xv, 418; 417; epilepsy, in, xv, 428; *Faraday* on, xv, 408; *GALVANI*'s essay on, xv, 407; *GILBERT* on, xv, 406; glandular disease, in, xv, 427; hand, of the human, xv, 409; headache, in, xv, 426; hysteria, in, xv, 425; impotence, in, xv, 429; nervous force, its connection with, xv, 408; neuralgia, in, xv, 422, 427; *odyle* and, analogy between, ix, 17; paralysis, in, xv, 425; *phthisis*, in, xv, 423; rheumatism, in, xv, 425; *scirrhous*, in, xv, 428; teeth extracted under, xvii, 349; uterine action, defective, in, xv, 410; uterine haemorrhage, in, xv, 410

Electro-therapy, xxi, 456

Elephantiasis, *Hydrocotyle*, cured by, xvi, 584; *Vipers* in, viii, 31

Emphysema, clinical studies of, xi, 53; of lungs, hereditary, xiv, 284

Empiric school of medicine, vi, 153

Empirics, a class of medical practitioners, xii, 86; doctrines of the, ix, 551; meaning of the term, xiii, 604; medicine much indebted to, xii, 86; notice of the sect of the, ix, 554

Empyema, spontaneous cure of, by Dr. *ACWORTH*, xiv, 266; by Dr. *DUDGEON*, xiv, 268

Emulsion, homœopathic, vii, 288

Encephalitis, case of, vii, 569; xii, 294; treatment of, by Dr. *WAHLE*, ii, 285

Encephalocele, Dr. HARPER's case of, xvi, 627
 Endocardiac ecchymoses caused by *Arsenic*, xxi, 461
 Endocarditis, case of, xii, 562; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 205; *Copper* in, xviii, 534, 535; symptoms of, xii, 562
 Endosmose, MATTEUCCI's demonstration of, xiii, 617
 ENGALL, Mr., on deformities of the chest, xvi, 448; on spinal curvature and distortion, v, 68, 165
 ENGEL on the dyscrasias, iv, 110, 336; v, 239, 526
 English Homœopathic Association, iv, 241, 353
 Enteralgia, *Arsen.* and *Quin.* in, xxii, 234; case of, xxiv, 332; *Plumb.* in, xxii, 239
 Enteralgia saturnina, xvi, 144
 Enteralgia spasmodica, xvi, 293
 Enteritis, v, 144; *Belladonna* in, xvi, 438; case of, ix, 639; *Copper* in, xviii, 536; mucosa, case of, i, 23; organic remedies for, xxii, 64
 Entero-colitis, case of, by Dr. BLACK, ix, 481
 Entozoa, KÜCHENMEISTER on, xvi, 82; modern doctrine of, xvi, 81; origin of, xv, 282; prophylaxis of, xvi, 96; symptoms produced by, xvi, 95; treatment of, xvi, 99
 Enuresis, *Bellad.* in, viii, 456; *Benz. acid* in, vii, 390; case of, viii, 558; hereditary, xiv, 284; *Hyoscyamus* in, viii, 230; *Plantago maj.* in, xxv, 319; *Thuja* in, xxvi, 491; wet compress in, xi, 202
 Ephelis, description of, x, 219
 Epidemic dyspepsia, 100 cases of, tabular view of, xiv, 185; treatment of, xiv, 183; YELDHAM on, xiv, 177
 Epidemics, influence of, Mr. GILLON on, xii, 676
 Epididymitis, *Hamamelis* in, xxvii, 323
 Epididymis, disease of the, xiii, 137
 Epiglottis, pendency of, GIBBON, xxvi, 335
 Epilepsy, active and dormant, xxvi, 291; *Agaricus* in, xviii, 276; age of occurrence of, xiv, 539; *Arsenic* in, xx, 639; xxi, 451; *Atropia, valerianate of* in, xxi, 450; aura, the, of, xiv, 532; BAERTL on, xxii, 245; *Belladonna* in, viii, 459; xxi, 450; *Belladonna*, similarity of the effects of, to, xv, 354; *Calcarea arsenica* in, vii, 564; CALMEIL on, xviii, 278; cases of, iv, 351; v, 151; vi, 175; vii, 143, 570; xii, 449; xiv, 546; xv, 355, 356; xix, 125; cause, traumatic, of, xii, 451; causes of, xiv, 535; xix, 663; *Cerium, oxalate of* in, xxi, 450; *Cicuta* in, xxv, 383; *Copper* in, xviii, 549; curability of, xiv, 543; *Curare* in, xxiv, 684; cure for, xv, 420; cure, easiest to, in males, xii, 452; DAVIDS, Dr., on, iii, 107; difficulty of treatment of, xii, 448; dormant and active, xxvi, 291; electricity in, xv, 428; ESQUIROL on, xviii, 278; fits of, insensibility to pain in, xii, 450; *Galium* in, xxi, 451; GOULLON on, xxiii, 49; HALL'S, MARSHALL, theory of, xv, 354; HUFELAND'S definition of, xiv, 534; *Hydrocyanic acid* in, xix, 663; illustrious cases of, xiv, 544; *Indigo* in, xviii, 277; knee-joint, from injury of, xiv, 531; LAVILLE on, xxv, 673; lead-poisoning, produced by, xiv, 545; LOCOCK on, xv, 499; lunar phases, connexion of, with, xiv, 543; medicines recommended for, xiv, 534; mesmerism in, xiv, 592; nature, hereditary, of, xiv, 538; pertussis, diarrhoea, and, i, 34; *Potassium, bromide of* in, xv, 449; xx, 639; xxiv, 330; xxv, 459; *Potassium, iodide of* in, xx, 639; PRITCHARD on, xiv, 539; psoric, vi, 312; remedies for, xv, 498; RÜCKERT on, xxiii, 45, 47; RUSSELL on, xiv, 530;

Epilepsy—*continued.*

xv, 353 ; xxiii, 472, 650 ; sexual excitement with, *Bromide of Potassium* in, xxv, 459 ; skin diseases suppressed, from, xiv, 538 ; sleep, connexion of, with, xiv, 541 ; statistics of, at homœopathic hospitals, xiv, 530 ; *Strychnine* in, xxvi, 518 ; symptoms of, few, in *materia medica*, xii, 452 ; teeth, from disease of, WIL-LANS on, xxiii, 209 ; treatment of, xxii, 245, 398 ; trepanning in, xxi, 450 ; WATSON's definition of, xiv, 530

Epistaxis, *Agaricus* in, xviii, 276 ; arsenical, Dr. GOURBEYRE on, xxii, 519 ; *Crocus* in, viii, 23

Episynthetic school of medicine, vi, 154

EPPS, Dr., death of, xxvii, 350 ; 'Domestic Homœopathy' of, iii, 52

Equivocal generation of worms, FLETCHER on, xvi, 92

ERASISTRATUS, anatomical knowledge of, ix, 549 ; doctrines of, ix, 550 ; practice of, ix, 551

ERICHSEN on medicine, xxvii, 79

Eruption, *Antimony, tartrate of*, from internal use of, i, 411 ; chronic, cured by *Apis*, xi, 405, 407 ; cutaneous, *Iodine* in, i, 409

Eryngium aquaticum, Dr. WILKIN on, xv, 347 ; in seminal emissions, xxvii, 324

Erysipelas, anaemia, with, case of, vi, 545 ; *Apis* in, xi, 402 ; xii, 395 ; xix, 145 ; xxiv, 327 ; *Arnica*, description of the, x, 453 ; *Bella-donna* in, xix, 145 ; xxvii, 327 ; *Bromine* in, xxiv, 183 ; cases of, v, 143, 274 ; vii, 169 ; ix, 148 ; x, 373, 520 ; xiii, 238 ; xvi, 573 ; caused by *Ammonia*, xxi, 461 ; description of, x, 223 ; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 52 ; face, of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 220 ; HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xiii, 235 ; KER, Dr., on, vii, 169 ; OZANNE, Dr., on, vi, 542 ; pathology of, conflicting

Erysipelas—*continued.*

opinions respecting the, xiii, 236 ; *Phosphorus* in, v, 274 ; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83 ; REYNOLDS on, xxvi, 485 ; treatment of, x, 581 ; urine in, x, 223

Erysipelas neonatorum, *Arsenic* in, iv, 353a

Erysipelas, phlegmonous, case of, x, 140 ; Dr. HAYWARD on, xxi, 261

Erysipelas, vesicular, *Cantharis* in, xxii, 345

Erythema, description of, x, 222 ; treatment of, x, 575

Erythema gangrenosum from *Arnica* tincture, iii, 254

Erythroxylon coca, chemical constituents of, xv, 531 ; eaters of, effects on habitual, xv, 532 ; MÜLLER, Dr. C., on, xv, 529 ; PÖPPIG on, xv, 536 ; provings of, xv, 543 ; symptoms of, register of, xv, 562 ; TSCHUDI on, xv, 533

Espionage exercised in the old school, xiii, 532

Essay, prize, by Dr. SCOTT, vi, 145

Essentiality of diseases, xiv, 71

Ether, sulphuric, in ascarides, xviii, 349 ; in tetanus, xii, 442

Ethical impediments to homœopathy, Mr. POPE on, xix, 95

Ethics, HIPPOCRATES, of, ix, 541

Ethics, medical, viii, 544 ; curious requirements of, xv, 345

Etiology of cholera, viii, 132

Eucalyptus globulus in ague, xxvii, 681

EUGENIE, the Empress, and homœopathy, xiv, 174

Eupatorium perfoliatum, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381 ; HUGHES on, xxiii, 253 ; intermittent fever, in, ii, 108 ; WILLIAMSON, Dr., on, ii, 180

Euphorbium, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381 ; cheek, swelling of, in, viii, 34 ; cough, in, by Dr. CHAPMAN, viii, 34

Euphrasia officinalis, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 34; *coryza*, in, viii, 35; doses for, xxiii, 367; measles, in, xi, 484; *ophthalmia*, in, vi, 356; *ophthalmia*, rheumatic, in, xxii, 355; *ophthalmia scrofulosa*, in, viii, 35; proving of, xvi, 671

EVEREST, Rev. THOMAS, death of, xiii, 477

Evidence, medical, Sir H. HOLLAND on, xiv, 270

Evidences of the truth of homœopathy, by Dr. KEE, viii, 446

Evils of intolerance, xxv, 529

Ex ungue leonem, xviii, 672

Examination of Drs. MOLIN and SIMON, vi, 123

Example, a royal, xvii, 514

Exanthema syphiliticum, WATZKE on, xxvi, 201

Exanthemata, repelled, treatment of, by *Acetate of Copper*, i, 235; syphilitic, treatment of, xxii, 634

Exasperating a disease, xx, 313

Exciting cause, errors committed in selecting medicines according to the, ix, 660

Exercise, xviii, 574

Exophthalmic goitre (see BASEDOW's disease, GRAVES's disease), xxi, 125, 388; xxvi, 594; pathognomonic sign of, GRAEFE on, xxiv, 179; various opinions respecting, xxvii, 690

Exophthalmos, Dr. KEE on, xxvi, 594

Expectancy, homœopathy and allopathy in haematuria, Mr. FRASER on, xviii, 219

Expectant school, increase of the, viii, 553

Expectant treatment, results of, xii, 145

Experience, medicine of, by HAHNEMANN, ii, 1; by RADEMACHER, viii, 251

Experiments, homœopathic, ANDRAL's, xii, 152; JAHN's, i, 230

Explosion, Leipzig Congress, during the, ix, 682

Exposition de Paris, xiii, 594

Expulsion of homœopaths from the Anatomical Society of Paris, xiv, 490

External employment of medicines, on the, vii, 469

External remedies, Dr. LIEDBECK on, xx, 616; Dr. THOMAS on, xv, 147

Extra-uterine conception, Dr. KING's case of, xiv, 394

Eye-ball, cancer in, H. WALTON on, xxiii, 276

Eye, blenorrhœa of the human, PIRINGER's, i, 382

Eye, Calabar bean, effects of, on the, xx, 140, 349; *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 641; tumour, malignant, cured homœopathically, i, 147; typhus, effects of, on the, xvii, 190

Eye-disease, RADETZKY's, i, 147; xv, 480

Eye, diseases of the, *Aconite* in, xx, 63; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 33; DUDGEON, Dr., on, vi, 190, 317, 478; vii, 1; organic, galvanism, effects of, in certain, i, 68; PETERS, Dr., on, xiii, 473

Eye, examination of the, LABORIE on the, xviii, 684

Eye, inflammation of the, *Arsenic* in, ii, 205; xiv, 169; *Conium* in, ii, 205; SEGIN, Dr., on, ii, 204

Face-ache, *Copper* in, xviii, 551

Face, cancer in the, *Arsenic* in, xiii, 140; *Kali. chlor.* in, xxv, 518

Face, diseases of the, *Aconite* in, xx, 359

Face, warts on, SCHWEIKERT on, xxiii, 65

Facial paralysis, xxvi, 542

Fact, great primary medical, LAYCOCK's, xv, 144

Faculty, MOLIÈRE's rule for the, xiii, 595

Faculty of Medicine of Edinburgh, resolutions against Prof. HENDERSON, ix, 620

Fæces, retention of, after delivery, xxvii, 364

Fair-oaks, by MAX LYLE, xv, 648

'Fallacies of Homœopathy,' Dr. ROUTH's, x, 342

'Family Assistant,' Mr. NEWMAN's, iii, 181

Farcine, Dr. WILKINSON on, xv, 624

Farcy, description of, xii, 254; homœopathic preparations of, xii, 258; probable therapeutic uses of, xii, 256; proving of, xii, 555

FAEGUE, Dr., his legacy for a chair for homœopathy, viii, 142

Fas est ab hoste doceri, xiv, 174

Fat, in bread stuffs, xiii, 382; in the body, use of, xiii, 383; digestion of, BERNARD on the, xv, 212; digestion of, BIDDER and SCHMIDT on the, xv, 213; urine, in, xvii, 441

Fate of a medical fact, xviii, 516

Fatty degeneration, in infantile paralysis, xxvii, 412; of muscles, xxvii, 423

Fauces, irritable, cured by *Lachesis*, xxii, 336, 488

Favus, description of, x, 241; difficulty of treatment of, x, 629

FEARON, Dr., death of, xix, 175; case of kidney disease by, xiv, 140; on preventive medicine, ix, 195

Feeding of infants, KÜTTNER on, xv, 326

Fees, HAHNEMANN on, xi, 68

Feet, perspiration of, suppressed, xxv, 160; foetid perspiration of, v, 134, 135

Feet, ulcers of, *Phytolacca* in, xxvi, 488; back of, xxvi, 55

FELL's cancer caustic, xv, 526

Female homœopathic doctors in America, xv, 322

Female hygiene, xviii, 118

Female medical practitioner, the first English, xxii, 506

Females, diseases of, Dr. LEADAM on the, ix, 658; Dr. PETERS on the, xii, 297

Femur, case of fracture of, x, 443

FERGUSSON, Sir W., on the healing power of nature, xxiv, 350

FERINAT, Dr., on *Chelidonium majus*, xx, 47

Ferments, ROTH on, xxiii, 18, 215

Fern, male, oil of (see *Filix mas*), in tapeworm, xxii, 322; xxiii, 273

Ferri iod., effects of, xi, 521; in displacement of uterus, xxv, 497

Ferrocyanide of Potash, effects of, xi, 344

Ferrum (see *Iron and Steel*), chorea, in, xii, 445; *cynanche tonsillaris*, in, viii, 320; haemoptysis, caused by, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 35; hydrocephalus, in, viii, 323, 324; migraine, in, xxi, 17, 283; phthisical symptoms of, xviii, 85; phthisis, in, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 76; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 557

Ferrum carb. in hooping-cough, xii, 438

Ferrum muriaticum, doses for, xxiii, 367

Fever, *Alcohol* in, Mr. YELDHAM on, xi, 428; *ASCLEPIADES* on, x, 5; bed-sore and, by Mr. YELDHAM, xi, 421; blood in, vi, 459; cases of, by Dr. SCHMID, v, 271, 276; *Cobweb* in, xxiii, 263; discussion on, vi, 128; Ireland, in, Dr. KIDD on, vi, 86; *Quinine* in, by Dr. PEACOCK, xiv, 327; RUSSELL on, xxiii, 472, 650; SMITH, H., on, xxi, 385; xxiii, 400; stimulants in, by Mr. YELDHAM, xi, 428; wet sheet in, xvi, 609; WILLANS, Mr., on, xviii, 66

Fever, continued, *Agaricus* in, xxi, 400; *Arsenic*, caused by, xxiv, 82; *Arsenic* in, BONDIN recommends, xxiv, 87; cases of, ix, 154; x, 128, 245, 260; complications of, xx, 637; JOHNSTON, Dr., on, xx, 637; MURCHISON on, xxiii, 261; *Muriatic acid* in, xx, 637; statistics of, CHAMBERS on, xxiii, 262; treatment of, ix, 590

Fever, consecutive, of cholera, vii, 181; viii, 119; symptoms in, viii, 124

Fever, enteric, *Baptisia* in, xxiv, 302, 664

Fever, gastric, *Baptisia* in, xxiii, 400, 404; bilious, iv, 255; cases of, iii, 205; xv, 681; *Coccus* in, vii, 513

Fever, hay, case of, by Dr. BLACK, vii, 242; causes of, xii, 457; differences among allopaths as to treatment of, xxii, 549

Fever, hectic, remedies, organic, for, xxii, 71

Fever, hospital, HAHNEMANN's directions for treatment of, iii, 135

Fever, idiopathic, in a horse, xvi, 363, 364

Fever, infantile, *Gelseminum semper-virens* in, xxi, 383

Fever, intermittent (see Ague), iv, 359, 360; v, 89, 138; ages of cases of, xii, 381; *Arsenic*, caused by, xxiv, 73; *Arsenic* in, iv, 357; *Bark*, relation of, to, Dr. LANGHEINZ on, xxiv, 205, 372; BARTLETTE, Dr., on, xvii, 469; cases of, iii, 211; iv, 330; v, 89; vii, 133; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 214; *China* in, xxv, 404; cholera, complicated with, xii, 382; classes of, xiii, 428; discussion on, in American Institute, xvii, 479; DOUGLAS, Dr., on, xvii, 475; duration of, under treatment, xii, 391; xiii, 421; EIDHEERR on, xxvii, 29; *Eupatorium perfoliatum* in, ii, 108; homœopathy adapted to the cure of, is it? xii, 386; LIEDBECK, Dr., cases by, ix, 447; *Nux. vom.* in, xiii, 431; paroxysm of, diagnostic value of, xii, 388; paroxysms, number of, after the homœopathic remedy, xii, 391; *Pimento* in, xi, 324; prophylactic treatment of, xii, 582; *Quinine* in, xxv, 404; *Quinine* and *Bark*, produced by, iv, 179; xiv, 65, 169; remedies in, comparative success of, xiii, 419; seasons of occurrence of, xii, 381; SMITH, Dr., on, xvii, 477; therapeutics of, xii, 392; xiii, 425; xix, 109; types of, xii, 384; *Variolaria amara* in, vi, 284; *Veratrum* in, xiii, 432; WURMB and CASPER on, xii, 380; xiii, 419

Fever, malarial, MACLEAN on, xxvi, 475

Fever, mucous remittent, Dr. CRAIG on, xvii, 37

Fever, puerperal, by Dr. ARNETH, x, 153; typhus excluded by, ix, 189

Fever, relapsing, ix, 179

Fever, remittent, *Belladonna* in, v, 261; treatment of vi, 232

Fever, rheumatic, xvi, 310; alkaline treatment of, xxi, 132; cases of, iii, 206; iv, 329; ix, 586

Fever, scarlet, *Atlanthus* in, xxii, 503; albuminuria in, Dr. ATKIN on, xvii, 280; *Ammon. carb.* in, xviii, 688; xxiv, 179; anasarca after, cases of, x, 520; *Apis* in, xxv, 491; *Apis* in suppressed, xi, 409; asthenic, xiv, 631, 632; *Bell.* in, i, 129, 408; vii, 499; xvi, 491; xix, 145; *Bell.* in, Dr. A. WOOD on, xv, 5; *Bell.* in, Dr. WYLD on, xv, 1; *Bell.* prophylactic of, x, 147; xiii, 257; xv, 1; BELLUOMINI, Dr., treatise on, by, i, 405; bleeding in, xiii, 161; BUCHNER, Dr., on, iii, 247; *Calcarea* in, vii, 37; cases of, iii, 143, 212; x, 269, 522, 665; vii, 43; ix, 481; xiv, 624; xvi, 317; cerebral affections, symptoms of, in, xiv, 624; clinical obs. of, by Dr. FRANK, i, 254; *Copper* in, xviii, 542; cure and prophylaxis of, by HAHNEMANN, iii, 247; definitions of different, x, 212; diphtheria not identical with, xvii, 227; diphtheritic deposit, with, xxi, 109; dropsy, after, xiii, 318; dropsy of, cured by *Bell.* and *Bry.*, xxv, 564; dropsy of, *Hellebore* in, xxv, 564; EIDHEERR on, xxvii, 53; ELB, Dr., on, vii, 33; epidemic of, GOULLON on an, xxiii, 154; Guernsey, in, by Dr. OZANNE, iii, 91, 144; malignant, with pneumonia, by Dr. LAURIE, ii, 335; measles, complicated with, Mr. HOLLAND on a case of, xii, 676; narcosis, hy-

Fever, scarlet—*continued.*

persthenic, xiv, 625; prophylactic of, HAHNEMANN's discovery of, a, xvii, 113; prophylactic treatment of, i, 129, 408; RANSFORD, Dr., case of, by, ix, 386; sequelæ of, x, 266; TUCKEY, Dr., on, xvi, 317; *Zincum* in, vii, 40

Fever, spotted, *Baptisia* in, xxv, 501

Fever, typhoid, *Arsenic* in, xxiv, 87; *Arsenic* in, GOURBEYRE, Dr. I., on, xxiv, 72; *Arsenic* in, JACOBI on, xxiv, 87; *Arsenic* in, WURMB denies the homœopathicity of, xxiv, 90; cases of, xxii, 360; cause of, xx, 636; delirium of, *Opium* in, xxii, 156; M'CLELLAN'S, xx, 313; open air in, xxii, 170; pathognomonic sign of, xxiii, 262; PETROZ on, xxiii, 636; statistics, homœopathic, of, xxiv, 91; treatment of, Dr. JOUSSET on the, xv, 680

Fever, typhus, ages of patients affected with, xii, 4; analysis of cases of, xii, 3; ANELLI on, xi, 652; art, power of, in, xii, 8; BAERTL on, xix, 419; cases of, iii, 203; v, 88, 277; xii, 32; xix, 117; xxii, 380, 386, 388, 389; cases of, received into the Leopoldstadt Hospital, xii, 3; causes of, xii, 1, 198; cholera, complicated with, xii, 5; decubitus in, treatment of, xii, 209; diarrhœa after, xii, 210; discussion on, ix, 168; dysentery excluded by, ix, 190; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 32; eruption of, xii, 4; eyes, effects of, on, xvii, 190; FLEISCHMANN'S success in, RAPOU on, xxiv, 91; haemorrhage in, treatment of, xii, 209; homœopathic treatment of, Dr. WOLF on the, viii, 433; homœopathy in, proof of the power of, xii, 9; inflammatory, in Ireland, vi, 93, 96; metastasis, *Aurum* in, xvi, 315; natural history of, xx, 636; parotitis in, treatment of, xii, 209;

Fever, typhus—*continued.*

pneumonia in, xii, 5; pneumonic infiltration in, xii, 209; puerperal fever, excluded by, ix, 189; RAPOU, Dr., on, ii, 652; sopor in, xii, 207; statistics of, FLEISCHMANN'S, xxiv, 90; statistics of the homœopathic treatment of, xv, 469; stranguary in, treatment of, xii, 209; treatment of, v, 277; vi, 230; xii, 12, 206; xix, 116; treatment of, homœopathic and allopathic, comparison of, xv, 472; tuberculosis excludes, ix, 191; varieties of, xii, 1; WATZKE on, xxv, 279; WOLF on, viii, 433; WURMB and CASPAR on, xii, 1; *Aconite* never useful in, xii, 204; *Alcohol* in, xxiv, 178; *Arsenic* in, FLEISCHMANN on, xxiv, 89; *Arsenic* in, GRIESSELICH on, xxiv, 89; *Arsenic* in, BRENFLECK on, i, 74; *Arsenic* in, HILL on, xxiv, 87; *Arsenic* in, indications for, xii, 28; *Arsenic* in, WURMB on, iv, 262; xxiv, 90; *Aurum* in, metastasis, xvi, 315; *Bell.* in, viii, 436; *Bell.* seldom useful in, xii, 206; *Bry.* in, viii, 439; xxv, 481; *Carb. veg.* in, indications for, xii, 30; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 206; *Cocc.* in, xii, 202; *Coffee* in, xvi, 318; *Cold water* in, xi, 653; *Hyos.* in, xii, 208; *Opium* in, xii, 208; *Phos. ac.* in, xii, 23; *Puls.* never useful in, xii, 206; *Rhus* in, xii, 13; *Verat.* in, xii, 198.

Fever, urethral, MARX on, xxiii, 278

Fever, yellow, *Arsenic* in, 428; course of, xii, 428; Dr., on, xx, 134; NEIDHARD on, xii, 428; Dr., success in, xii, 428; xii, 431; HOLCOMBE, 422; *Lachesis* in, xii, 428; Dr., on, ix, 435; prop. HUMBOLDT on the, xii, 428; treatment of, xii, 428

Fever, yellow,—*continued.*
nitrate of, in, xii, 430; symptoms of, xii, 425; treatment, homœopathic, of, viii, 407; ix, 435; xii, 427; *Veratrum* in, xii, 429; *Viper poison*, cured by, xiv, 171

Fibrine, alterations in the, x, 419; ANDRAL's experiments on, xvii, 182; blood, in the, decrease of the, vii, 289; blood in the, in inflammation, vii, 86; coagulation, cause of its, vi, 465; composition of, xiii, 367; HENDERSON, Prof., on, xvii, 26, 177; MAGENDIE's experiments on, xvii, 188; morbid condition of, vi, 384; SIMON on, xvii, 184; source of, Prof. ZIMMERMANN on the, xvii, 192; urine in, xvii, 443

Fibrinous crasis, v, 239

Fibrous structures, diseases of, curable by Teplitz waters, xv, 19

Fibrous tumour of the uterus, case of, ix, 148

FICHTE, nerve physiology of, xx, 564; philosophical confession of, xx, 558

FICKEL's 'Encyclopædia of Homœopathy,' i, 406; 'Nothingness of Homœopathy,' xii, 137

Fig-warts (see *Sycosis*), treatment of, xix, 59, 427

Filaria medinensis, xvi, 90

Filix mas (see *Fern, male*), ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 382; anthelmintic power of, xvi, 102; xxv, 681; doses for, xxiii, 367; tænia, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 36, 418

Finger, amputated, reunion of, xxvi, 160

First impressions, by Dr. LAWRIE, x, 367

First principles, by Dr. McGILCHRIST, xviii, 386

Fish-poison disease, xx, 681

Fishing as a recreation, xxiv, 60

Fissure in the anus, case of, by HAHNEMANN, vii, 496

Fistula in ano, treatment of, vi, 234; xxvi, 660, 664; Mr. YELDHAM on, viii, 300

Fits, *Belladonna* in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 498

Flannel, wearing, Dr. HENRIQUES on, xii, 53

Flat worms, xvi, 88

Flax-seed meal, mouldy, measles produced by, xxiii, 263

Fleas, xvi, 615

FLEISCHMANN, Dr., character of, testimony of Sir J. FORBES to, xv, 305; death of, xxvii, 175; decoration of, xviii, 155; doses of, vi, 25; history of homœopathy, contributions to the, by, xiv, 23; Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in Vienna, by, ii, 25, 346, 394; vi, 79; letter to Dr. HILBERS from, v, 98; peculiarities of practice of, v, 92; *Phosphorus* in pneumonia, on, ix, 143; statistics of, disputed by GAIRDNER, xv, 304; trustworthiness of, allopathic testimony to the, xii, 577

FLEMING, Dr. G., on *Aconite*, iii, 404; on homœopathy in Vienna, xii, 136

FLETCHER, Dr., character of, viii, 91; on homœopathy, vii, 262; xxvi, 87; 'Rudiments of Physiology,' by, iii, 478; on revulsives, xxvii, 497; theory of, xxvii, 495

Flexion, popliteal aneurism, cure of, by, xx, 316; xxii, 171

Flint-soup, Dr. MACKINTOSH's, xiii, 167

'Flora Homœopathica,' GOULLON's, xxv, 655; HAMILTON, Dr., by, ix, 487; x, 508; xii, 312

Florence, homœopathy in, i, 204

Fluke, xvi, 88

Fluoric acid, bowels, in chronic looseness of, xxiv, 156; diarrhoea, in biliary-mucous, xxiv, 157; syphilis, in secondary, xxiv, 154

Fluoride of Potassium a cause of goitre, xxiv, 518

Follicular laryngitis, MEYHOFFER on, xxxii, 529; cases of, xxvii, 533; etiology of, xxvii, 530

Food, chemical and physiological balance of, by Dr. MCGILCHRIST, xviii, 560; xix, 71; constituents, nitrogenous, of, whence derived, xiii, 367; excess of sulphates and phosphates in, xxvii, 295; infants, of, KÜTTNER on, xv, 326; infants, of, TURNER on, xv, 400; man, of, proper, xix, 73; medicine and, distinction between, Dr. LUDLAM on, xx, 529; yields active force, xxvii, 267

Foot, cancer of, xx, 7; fetid perspiration of, *Baryta* in, v, 134; *Phytolacca* in syphilitic ulcers of, xxvi, 488; ulcer of, iv, 356; ulcer of back of, xxvi, 55

FORBES, Sir JOHN, active treatment, on, xv, 460; article on homœopathy, effects of, xxv, 97; estimation by the profession of, xv, 453; examples of direct cure, by, xv, 273; HENDERSON's letter to, iv, 148; on homœopathy, vii, 265; viii, 636; judged by homœopathy, xv, 464; 'Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease,' by, xv, 452; on the treatment of disease, xv, 272; testimony to FLEISCHMANN's honesty by, xv, 305; testimony to homœopathic success by, xii, 577; xv, 437; theory in medicine, on, v, 2

FORGET on proving medicines, iv, 168

Formic acid, effects of, xi, 338

FOSTER, the spirit-raiser, xx, 334

FOX, Dr. T., cholera prospects, by, xxiv, 477

Foundation of medicine in homœopathy, by Dr. SCOTT, vi, 149

Foundation of homœopathy, scientific, by Dr. GEESTEL, ii, 393

Foundation pillars of homœopathy, xii, 279

Fractures, homœopathic treatment of, Mr. HENRIQUES on the, x, 438

Frame work, bad position at, xix, 278

France, homœopathy in, i, 315; iv, 9, 356; vii, 129; ix, 691; x, 676; xi, 492, 669; the concours and homœopathy in, xiii, 79

FRANK, Dr., clinical observations by, i, 254; 'Magazine of Materia Medica,' by, xiv, 303

FRANKLIN's 'Surgery,' xxvii, 321

FRANZ, Dr., *Ranunculus bulbosus* and *sceleratus*, by, i, App. xxi, xlix

FRASER, Mr. E., on *Chlorate of Potass* as a deodorizer, xvii, 256; on expectancy, homœopathy, and allopathy, in haematuria, xviii, 219

Free Towns, homœopathists in the, in 1847, v, 249

French Senate and homœopathy, xxiii, 509

FREERICHES on jaundice, xxii, 121

Friction, chlorosis, in, xiii, 506; effects of, ix, 593

Friction sound, x, 500

Fruit as an article of diet, importance of, xv, 188

Fucus vesiculosus, obesity, in, xx, 515; xxi, 171

Fuligo in ulcers, Dr. ROGERSON on, xix, 497

Fulness of blood, cases of, xix, 360; causes, exciting, of, xix, 357; Dr. DRURY on, xix, 353; treatment of, xix, 359

Fungi, how to render them edible, xxi, 456; infusoria and, in urine, xvii, 445; measles and, xxi, 206

Fungus haematoles, antrum, in, xvii, 63; *Gallic acid* in, xvii, 348; *Phosphorus* in, xxvi, 658; uterus, of, Mr. JOCKE on, xvi, 67

Furunculus (see Boils), description of, x, 236; treatment of, x, 625

GABALDA, DAVASSE, CHAMPEAUX, and MILCENT, letters from, on unfairness in the concours, xiii, 83

GABALDA, FREDAULT, and JOUSSET, letters on the expulsion of, xiv, 491, 492

GAIRDNER, Dr., a few words on homœopathy, by, xv, 430; apology, by, xv, 640; BROWN, on, xvii, 181; Edinburgh essay on homœopathy, by, xv, 269; further remarks on homœopathy, by, xv, 639; HAHNEMANN, on, xvii, 105; ignorance of German, of, xvii, 124, 128, 129; on medicine and medical education, xvii, 105; misstatements by, xv, 440

GALEN, doctrines of, x, 15; xix, 479

Galicia, homœopathists in 1847, v, 244

Galium aperine in cancer of tongue, xxiii, 139; epilepsy, in, xxi, 451

Gallic acid in fungus haematoches, xvii, 348

Gall stones, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 38

GALLAVARDIN, Dr., on *Asclepias* in diabetes, xxiv, 162; clinical conversations, by, xxiii, 340; on phosphoric paralysis, xx, 460; on *Seneca* in pleural effusion, ascites, &c., xxvi, 338; on strabismus, xviii, 240; suppression of perspiration on feet, by, xxv, 160

GALLOWAY, Dr., coroner's inquest respecting, xiii, 334; evidence of, xiii, 339; translation of JAHE'S 'Mental Diseases,' by, xv, 323

Galvanism, eye, in certain organic diseases of the, effects of, i, 68; ophthalmia rheumatica cured by, xix, 333; spasm of facial muscles cured by, vi, 281

Gamboge, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 226

Games, utility of various, xviii, 586

Gammarus ornatus and its parasites, by Dr. RENTSCH, xx, 329

Gangrene, *Carbo animalis* in commencing, vii, 511; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, vii, 511; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 589

GAEDNER, Dr., expelled from New York Academy for consulting with a homœopathist, xxvi, 163

GARIBALDI and PARTRIDGE, xxi, 169

GARRETT, Miss, admitted to the Apothecaries' Company, xxii, 506

Garters, evils of, xviii, 131

Gas works in hooping-cough, xxxiii, 155, 158

GASPARI, Dr., on *Carbo anim.* in buboes, i, 300

GASTIER's medical creed, xiv, 642

Gastralgia, *Apis* in, xi, 403; *Bryonia* in, i, 178; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, xiv, 175; cases of, v, 148, 150; viii, 284, 420; xiii, 483; xv, 350; HIRSCHEL on, xxvii, 518; homœopathic treatment of, by allopaths, xiv, 167; *Iodine* in, xx, 515; *Veratrum* in, xii, 487

Gastric affection, *Bismuth* in, viii, 458; xxiii, 364; xxiv, 511; cases of, v, 266; x, 375; xv, 350

Gastric juice, acid, a free, in, xv, 205; albumen, power to dissolve, xv, 207; bile, influence of excess of, on, xv, 205; composition of, xv, 203; conditions of secretion of, xv, 204; fibre, power over living, of, xv, 206; food, action of, on, xv, 205; quantity of, xv, 203; stomach? why does it not act on the, xv, 206; suppression of, xv, 204

Gastric spasms, case of, x, 664

Gastricrismus, acute, WATZKE on, xxvi, 34

Gastritis, acute, *Coloc.* in, xxv, 561; cases of, iv, 354; x, 372, 392; mucosa in horses, LORD on, xxiii, 483, 682

Gastrodynia, *Arg. nitr.* in, xxv, 504; *Bell.* in, xxv, 629; *Bismuth* in, xxv, 502; BLACK, Dr., on, vii, 240; cases of, viii, 418; *Copper* in, xviii, 553; DRESDALE, Dr., on, i, 37; ix, 321; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 506; RANSFORD, Dr., on, ix, 387; SMITH, H., on, xxv, 502

Gastro-enteritis, *Apis* in, xi, 403; cases of, xxi, 106; xxv, 369; Dr. RUSSELL on, ix, 324

Gastromalacia, *Arsenic* in, iv, 257

GEARY, J. F., on epidemic cholera, xxv, 464

Gaudeamus igitur! homeopathic, ix, 689

Gelseminum sempervirens, xxi, 287, 405; ague, in, xxi, 314; brain, in congestion of, xxi, 383; bronchitis, in, xxi, 311; cases cured by, xviii, 287; xxi, 308; convulsions, in, xxi, 311, 312; DOUGLASS on, xviii, 284; fever, in, xxi, 308; gonorrhœa, in, xvi, 348; xix, 511; xxi, 317; headache, in, xxi, 314, 315; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxi, 382; xxiii, 254; paralysis, in, xxvii, 9; poisoning by, xxi, 405; xxv, 521; proving of, xviii, 284; xxi, 406; remittent, in infantile, xxi, 383; sexual system, in diseases of the, xxi, 383; spasmodic affections, in, xxi, 383; spermatorrhœa, in, xxi, 318; symptoms of, xxi, 288; tetanus, in hysterical, xxi, 317; therapeutic effects of, xxvi, 159

GELSTON, Mr., on the alternation of medicines, xx, 392; classification of the *materia medica pura*, by, xvii, 623; death of, xxi, 528; on diphtheria, xix, 410; on phthisis tuberculosa, xviii, 592; proving of *Linum catharticum* by, xvi, 147, 319

Generalization, science of, due to Germans, xxi, 183

Generative organs, diseases of the, Mr. GILLOW on, xii, 55, 407

Geneva, homœopathy in, ii, 326; iii, 500; iv, 9

Genitals, action of *Sepia* on, xiii, 644; diseases of, *Arsenic* in, iv, 265

GENTZKE, Dr., contributions from practice, by, ix, 428

Genu, excurvatum paralyticum, xxvii, 435; incurvatum paralyticum, xxvii, 434; recurvatum paralyticum, xxvii, 435

Geological theory, Dr. MURE'S, vii, 539

GEORGII, Prof. LINE, biographical sketch of, by, xii, 665; on kinesiopathy, viii, 258

German brunnen, books on the, xv, 9

German homeopathic congress (see Congress)

German mind, character of the, ix, 561

Germany, homœopathy in, iv, 1; v, 242; viii, 552; xii, 182, 538

GERSON, Dr., on the indicatio morbi, and our *materia medica*, xvi, 590; on prosopalgia, xx, 401

GERSTEL, derivation theory of, xxvii, 489; and FLETCHER, xxvii, 502; on homœopathy in cholera, xiii, 328; proving of *Aconite* by, iii, 409; scientific foundation of homœopathy, by, i, 296; ii, 393

Ghosts, why invisible by day, x, 29

GIBB, Dr., on *Sanguinaria canadensis*, xviii, 326

GIBB, Sir D., on pendency of the epiglottis, xxvi, 335

Giddiness, *Opium* in, i, 376

GIESELER, Dr., on the external use of *Sulphur*, xviii, 632

GILBERTUS ANGLICANUS, medical practice of, x, 197

GILIOLI, Dr., incurable diseases, observations on, v, 390; influence of homœopathy on allopathy, on, v, 386; on the new medical school, and the causes that prevent its being more generally adopted by medical men, ii, 379; iii, 21

GILLOW, Mr., on *Chloroform* in convulsions, xii, 680; on diseases of the generative organs, xii, 55, 407

GILMAN, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 156

Gingivitis chronica, *Carbolic acid* in, xiii, 313

Gingivitis, expulsive, xix, 351

Ginseng, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 223; in rheumatism, viii, 223

GIRAUD, Dr., death of, viii, 140

Glunderine, inefficacy of, xii, 261; therapeutic uses of, xii, 256; tubercles, alleged cure of, by, xii, 260; WILKINSON, Dr., on, xii, 258; xv, 624

Glanders, description of, xii, 253; MOORE on, xviii, 427, 429; pathology of, xii, 255

Glands, *Electricity* in enlarged, xv, 427; *Iodine*, action of, on the, x, 471; *Rhus venenata* in ulcerated, xiv, 350; suppuration of, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 47

Glandular disease, *Electricity* in, xv, 427

Glandular system, diseases of, curable by Teplitz waters, xv, 20

Glasgow University, position of, towards homœopathists, x, 82

Glaucoma, *Colchicum* in, xxiii, 341; iridectomy in, GRAEFE on, xviii, 304; remedies for, xxiii, 344

Gleanings from allopathic literature, xxiii, 261

Gleet, case of, xiii, 590; *Iodide of Potassium* in, xxvii, 323

Globules, composition of, Dr. A. TAYLOR on the, xvii, 521; disuse of, Mr. YELDHAM on the, xv, 109

Globuline, composition of, xiii, 368

Glonoine, action of, pathogenetic, xi, 269; action of, therapeutic, vii, 421; BATTMANN on, xxiii, 435; BRADY on, xviii, 137; clinical observations with, vii, 421; discovery of, xi, 269; DUDGEON, Dr., on, xi, 268; effects, pathogenetic, of, vii, 413; xi, 273; xviii, 139; xxiv, 186; FIELD, Mr., on, xvi, 332; headache, in, xiii, 139; xvi, 336; xxi, 284; letters about, xvi, 507; neuralgia, in, xvi, 334; xviii, 137; preparation of, vii, 412; xi, 269; proving of, xix, 519; proving, involuntary, of, xxi, 457; toothache, in, xvi, 335, 336; uses, therapeutic, of, xi, 285; VRIJ on, xiv, 171

Glossitis, v, 25

Glossology, Dr. RIDGE'S, xvi, 124

Glossomania, case of, xii, 472; *Lachesis* in, xii, 472

Glosso-pharyngeal paralysis, xxvi, 542

Glottis, spasm of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 62

Glucose, composition of, xiii, 377

Gluten, power of supporting life of, xix, 75

Glycerine, burns, in, xv, 108; CAP on, xv, 107; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xv, 104; chaps, in, xv, 108; chilblains, in, xv, 108; diabetes, in, therapeutic uses of, xv, 105; diphtheria, in, xvii, 217; employment of, STARTIN'S, xv, 106; internal use of, LINDSAY on the, xv, 331; medical history of, xv, 106; ointment, xviii, 315; preparation of, WILSON on the, xv, 105; WAKLEY on, xv, 107

Glycerole of Aloes in lichen agrius, xvi, 348

Glycogenic function of the liver, xiv, 523, 613; BERNARD on, xv, 64

Glycogenesis, influence of nervous system on, xxiv, 116

Glycosuria (see Diabetes), xxv, 596; Dr. WALKER on, xvi, 456

Gnaphalium, proving of, xxii, 493

GODING, Dr., the law of similars, is it ubiquitous? by, xx, 622

Goitre (see Bronchocele and Thyroid gland), *Aesculus* in, xxiii, 674; anaemia, with, xxi, 125, 388; *Apis* in, xxiii, 674; cases of, xxv, 180; cause of, xxv, 178; *Fluoride of Potassium*, caused by, xxiv, 518; hereditary, xiv, 286; KIDD on, xxv, 177; *Mercury, biniodide of* in, xx, 642

Goitre, exophthalmic (see Exophthalmos, GRAVES's disease, BASEDOW's disease), xxi, 125, 388; xxv, 187; xxvi, 594; GRAEFE's pathognomonic sign of, xxiv, 179; KEE, Dr., on, xxvi, 594

Gold, lupus, in, viii, 457; microscopic examination of homœopathic preparations of, iii, 16; reconstruction of Dr. SHARP'S, xx, 94

Golf, recreation, as a, xxiv, 67; uses of, xviii, 588

Gonitis, rheumatic, *Bry.* in, xxvi, 492

Gonorrhœa, abortive treatment of, xxvii, 505; *Acon.* in, xxv, 508; acute, treatment of, xvii, 387; *Aloes* in, xviii, 667; *Alum* injections in, xxiv, 344; *BAERTL* on, xix, 425; *Cannabis* in, xxiv, 501; xxv, 400; cases of, iv, 265; v, 134; x, 275; xxvi, 194; catarrh, only a, xxv, 3; *Cochlearia* in, viii, 560; *Copaiva* in, viii, 22; xxiv, 344; *GALLAVARDIN* on, xxiv, 500; *Gelsemium* in, xvi, 348; xix, 511; xxi, 317; *HENRIQUES*, Mr., on, xix, 57; *Hydrastis* in, xx, 649; *JAHR*'s treatment of, xxvii, 668; *Kali hypermangan.* in, xxvi, 333; *Mercury, pernitrate of*, injection of, in, xxi, 459; *MÜLLER* on, viii, 560; *Mygale* in, xvi, 328; *O'BRIEN* on, xxvi, 327; *RANSFORD* on, xxv, 659; remedies, for, organic, xxii, 74; *Silver, nitrate of*, in, viii, 408; specifics, two new, for, xxiii, 520; treatment of, vi, 242; xix, 58; xx, 645; xxiv, 170; *Tussilago petasites* in, iii, 125; *WATZKE* on, xxvi, 193

Gonorrhœa preputialis, v, 135; xxii, 636

Gonorrhœa, secondary, treatment of, xvii, 393

Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, vi, 198; x, 277; treatment of, vi, 344; xxvii, 322

Gonorrhœal rheumatism cured by Tep-litz waters, xv, 23

GOODSHAW, Dr., death of, x, 175; testimonial to, iii, 259

GOULLON, Dr., abscess of antrum, on, i, 407; angina faucium, on, ii, 288; *Arsenic*, on Fowler's solution of, xxiii, 52; *Belladonna* in sore throat, on, xiv, 403; carditis, on, xxiv, 668; cases by, xxiv, 668, 669, 672; cephal-hæmatoma, on, xxiii, 440; epilepsy, on, xxiii, 49; 'Flora Homœopathica,' by, xxv, 655; high potencies, on, xii, 172; homœopathy, doses and specificity, on, iii, 232, 367; impetigo eczematodes, on, xxiii, 71; measles, on, xxiv, 669; scarlatina, on an epidemic of, xxiii, 54

GOURBEYRE, Dr. IMBERT, *Aconite*, on, xiv, 169, 408; antimonial eruptions, on, xix, 367, 559; *Arsenic*, on the action on the external genitals of, xxiii, 77; *Arsenic*, on the febrigenic power of, xxiv, 72; *Belladonna* in sore throat, on, xiv, 402; *Bitter oranges*, on the physiological action of the oil of, xiii, 489; doses, on the homœopathic, xxiv, 652; homœopathic tendencies of, xiv, 398; *Ipecacuanha*, on, xxvi, 237, 560; xxvii, 620; public lectures by, xxiv, 650

Gout, ACWORTH, Dr., on, xv, 177; analysis of phenomena of, xxvi, 299; animalized diet the exciting cause of, xv, 185; *Ash-leaves* in, xxii, 163; *Carlsbad waters* in, xxi, 449; case of, xxiii, 525; *Colchicum* in, viii, 460; xxi, 114; cure of, xxvi, 308; diet, suitable, in, xv, 186; diet, vegetable, in, xv, 189; dormant, DRYSDALE on, xxvi, 264; GARBOD on, xxvi, 486; hereditary character of, xv, 179; HIRSCHEL on, xxvii, 677; LAVILLE's remedy for, xxii, 343; medicines useful in, xv, 194; MONESTROL, Baron de, on, vii, 275; neuralgia a common form of, xv, 179; rheumatic, xv, 179; rheumatism and, in connexion with lead poisoning, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 269; *Sabina* in, xxvi, 314; stimulants injurious in, xv, 185; theory of, xxvi, 293; various forms of, xv, 182

Gouty symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 91

GRÄFE on iridectomy in glaucoma, xviii, 304

GRAM, Dr., the introducer of homœopathy into America, xxii, 292

Granatum, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 382; anthelmintic powers of, xvi, 102; xxv, 681

GRANIER, Dr., 'Conferences on Homœopathy,' by, xviii, 113; 'Homœopaths and their Rights,' by, xviii, 473

Granular degeneration of muscles, xxvii, 422

Granular state of the throat, MUSSY on, xvi, 53

Grape-cure, rationale of the, xiii, 391

Grape-sugar, composition of, xiii, 377

Graphites, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 225; doses for, xxiii, 367; ophthalmia, in, vi, 361; proving of, xxiv, 514

GRASMUCK, Dr., on fistula in ano, xxvi, 664

Gratiola in headache, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 226

GRAUVOGL on *Arg. nitr.*, xxii, 313; 'Text-book of Homœopathy,' by, xxvi, 625

Gravel, organic remedies for, xxii, 73

GRAVES' disease (see Goître, exophthalmic). MASSY on, xxi, 390

GRAY, Dr., evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 158; history of homœopathy in America, by, xxii, 292

Grease and cow-pox, identity of, xx, 135

'Greek Pastoral Poets,' CHAPMAN'S, xxiv, 29

GREENFIELD, *Cantharis*, on, x, 557; persecution of, by the College of Physicians, x, 557

GRIESELICH, Dr., death of, vii, 127; on POTT's disease, vii, 159; on Prussian legislation about homœopathy, ii, 226

GROSS, Dr., death of, vi, 137, 425; on high dilutions, v, 131; melancholia religiosa and *Platina*, by, xviii, 247; on pleuritis and *Hepar sulphuris*, xviii, 162

GROSVENOR, Lord R. (see EBURY, Lord), motion for the homœopathic returns of the treatment of cholera, by, xiii, 459; proposal to eject him from Middlesex, xiii, 553

GROSVENOR, Hon. Capt., opposition to parliamentary canvass of, xxiii, 523

Growth and secretion identical, xxi, 196

Growth, defective, *Calc.* in, v, 217

GRUNER's 'Homœopathic Pharmacopœia,' iv, 107; v, 353

Guaiacum, diphtheria, in, xxii, 513, 573

GUANCIALUS, HAHNEMANNUS, seu de Homœopathiâ, by, iv, 424

Guernsey, homœopathy in, viii, 280

GUERNSEY, Dr., on obstetrics, xxvi, 113

GUGGENBÜHL, Dr., treatment of cretinism by, xii, 696

Guinea-worm, xvi, 90; treatment of, xvi, 104

GUINNESS, Dr., letters from, iv, 348; v, 124; practical observations by, v, 19; Raheny Dispensary, report of, by, iv, 346; testimonial to, vi, 134

Gum ammoniac (see *Ammoniacum*)

Gum, HAMMOND on, xxiv, 335

Gumboil (see *Parulis*), WATZKE on, xxv, 289

Gums, inflammation of, WATZKE on, xxvi, 37; rheumatism of the, magnet successful in, i, 360

Gunshot wounds, xxiii, 275; cured by hermetically sealing, xxii, 319

GUNTHER's 'Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine,' v, 111

GUTMANN and JÖRG, xvi, 693

GUTTERIDGE, Dr., on smallpox in Leicester, xxiii, 206

GUY on medicine, xxvii, 84

GUY of Cailliac, division of surgeons, by, x, 193

GWYNN, Dr., death of, xxvii, 693

Gymnastics, agrypnia cured by, xiv, 450; anatomy and physiology in, value of, xii, 604; BORELLI on, xiv, 447; CELSUS on, xiv, 446; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xiv, 441; chorea, in, xx, 136; disease curable by, xii, 666; effects of, xii, 655; FULLER on, xiv, 447; GALEN on, xiv, 446; GEORGII on, xiv, 455; GOWEE on, xiv, 449; Greeks, among the, xiv,

Gymnastics—*continued.*

442; *HIPPOCRATES* on, xiv, 446; historical notes on, xii, 601; *LING*'s system of, xiv, 452; necessary in education, xiv, 451; paralysis, in, xxvii, 24, 594; *PLATO* on, xiv, 443; rational, importance of, xix, 261; Romans, among the, xiv, 445

Gymnastics, Swedish, Dr. *ROTH* on, xii, 601; xiii, 25, 203; works on the, xii, 660

HABERSHON, Dr., on the injurious effects of *Mercury*, xviii, 645

Habits, disease, the source of, xiv, 282; hereditary, sometimes, xiv, 281; origin of, xiv, 280

Hæmatemesis, case of, by Dr. *RANSFORD*, ix, 387

Hæmatine, composition of, xiii, 368

Hæmatoxylon in palpitation of heart, xii, 371

Hæmaturia, allopathy, homœopathy and expectancy in, Mr. *FRASER* on, xviii, 219; allopathy in, xviii, 225; case of, xiii, 484; expectancy in, xviii, 221; homœopathy in, xviii, 219, 223; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 575, 583; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 73; *Turpentine* in, xiv, 8

Hæmoptysis, *Aconite* in, xxii, 83; *Apocynum* in, xxvi, 652; *Arsenic* in, iv, 345a; cases of, iv, 346; ix, 521; xi, 694; xix, 130; xxiii, 186, 188; *Bell.* in, iii, 258; *Ferrum*, caused by, viii, 35; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 576, 578; measles with, vi, 182; movement cure in, xiv, 458; *Phosphorus* in, v, 275; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 71; *Secale* in, xxvi, 216

Hæmorrhage, *Acalypha* in, xv, 168; apples, produced by, x, 67; bowels, from, in children, cause of, xxiii, 277; cerebral paralysis from, xxvi, 533; fever, in typhus, treatment of, xii, 209; *Hamamelis* in, xv, 168; xvii, 527; *HAYLE*, Dr., on, x, 65, 67; in-

Hæmorrhage—*continued.*

testines, from, organic remedies for, xxii, 66; *Lemon-juice*, produced by, x, 67; pulmonary, *MOORE* on, xxv, 256; pulmonary, styptic spray in, xxv, 258; spine, in, xxvi, 532; uterine, *Crocus* in, viii, 23; uterine, *LEADAM*, Mr., on the treatment of, x, 678

Hæmorrhagic diathesis, the, vii, 515; xiv, 284

Hæmorrhoidal symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 83

Hæmorrhoids, *Aesculus* in, xxiii, 347, 485; xxv, 428; *Aloes* in, xxv, 428; cases of, viii, 420; xxvi, 633; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 213; *Collins.* in, xxv, 428; *Hamam.* in, xxv, 429; *Hepar* in, xxv, 427; *HUGHES* on, xxv, 426; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 427; *Pæonia* in, *OZANAM* on, xxvi, 57; *Podop.* in, xxv, 426; *Sulph.* in, xxv, 427; *Tep-litz waters*, curable by, xv, 21; treatment, barbarous, of, xx, 641

Hæmostatic, a new, xx, 511

Hagenia Abyssinica (see *Kousso*), effects of, xi, 340

HAHNEMANN, accusation against, *MÜHEY*'s, xvii, 110; *AESCUAPIUS* in the balance, by, iii, 1, 65; aggravations, on, vi, 21; allopathy, on, xii, 331; xiv, 52; antipsorics, mode of proving, xxiii, 449; *Arsenic*, introduction to proving of, i, 205; birthday of, xiii, 525; on bloodletting, xii, 333; *BRUNNOW*, Baron, homœopathy and, on, iii, 119, 415; cases by, i, 178; vii, 494; xviii, 15; xix, 484; xxiii, 667; *Castor oil*, and, xii, 349; *CHAPMAN*, Dr., historical notice of, i, 317; character of, ix, 559; childbearing, on, iii, 138; on cholera, vi, 413; xv, 335; chronic diseases, theory of, iii, 24; x, 476; on the cold-water cure, vi, 416; on the contagiousness of cholera, vii, 433; correspondence of, v, 396; vi, 413; xi, 62; xiii, 147; xiv, 164; xv, 335; xxi, 677;

HAHNEMANN—continued.

xxiii, 151; *Cubeb*, on, xxvi, 494; death of, i, 415; diet, views of, respecting, xiii, 355; xiv, 637; dilutions of medicines, on, ii, 329; dogmatism of, xiii, 105; dose, on the, vi, 2; doses, fear of large, xxii, 11; dynamization theory of, x, 475; eclecticism of, xiv, 66; engraving of, notice of an, ix, 338; estimate of, by his enemies, xix, 685; examination in homœopathy, by, x, 167; fees, on, xi, 68; fissure of anus, case of, by, vii, 496; FORBES, Dr., on, vii, 264; GAIRDNER, Dr., on, xvii, 106; garden of, ix, 560; GUANCIALUS, poem by, on, iv, 424; HAETMANN's recollections of, viii, 548; HARVEY and, xvii, 82; HIPPOCRATES and, compared, i, 175; historical facts regarding, xxiii, 662; home, at, viii, 549; homœopathic treatment, exceptions to, allowed by, xv, 278; homœopathy and, by Baron BRUNNOW, iii, 119, 415; hospital fever, treatment of, by, iii, 135; HUFELAND'S estimate of, xvii, 116; HUNTER and, compared, xiii, 180; impiety, alleged, of, xv, 297, 317; integrity of, xiii, 181; itch insect, on the, xxi, 670; JEAN PAUL's description of, i, 4; lesser writings of, ix, 655; letter to HUFELAND, translated by Dr. G. SCOTT, i, 105; life of, sketch of, xiii, 178; local diseases, on the treatment of, xi, 31; mania, directions for the treatment of, by, xii, 460; medallion of, xi, 64; medicine of experience by, i, 330; ii, 1; Meissen, fête at, in honour of, xii, 683; xiii, 519; mental diseases, experience in, of, xii, 459; mesmerism, use of, by, xi, 35; metrorrhagia, on, xii, 273; mixing medicines, on, xii, 587; xxiii, 414; monument to, iii, 195, 260, 424, 498; iv, 128, 244; v, 123; nymphomania, case of, by, vii, 494; obstacles to certainty and sim-

HAHNEMANN—continued.

plicity in medicine, on the, ii, 172; 'Organon of Medicine,' by, rival editions of the, xxiii, 412; pathological views of, xiii, 96; patients, on visiting, xi, 70; philanthropy of, xiii, 185; philosopher, as a, C. MÜLLER on, xix, 579; phthisis, on, xi, 31; poet, a, xxiii, 489; portrait of, xi, 63; practice, opportunities of seeing, xvii, 121; proving, on, xi, 64; 'Pure Materia Medica' of, iv, 432; retirement from practice of, xvii, 129; scarlet fever, on, iii, 247; scoliosis, on, xv, 336; SCOTT, Dr., by, x, 353; SHARP, Dr., on, xiii, 98; sight, weak, on, iii, 200; sources of the common materia medica, on the, iii, 361, 425; STAPP, Dr., correspondence with, iii, 133, 197; symptoms, collateral, on, vi, 23; syphilis, on, xix, 53; xx, 649; xxvi, 184; xxvii, 3, 390; system of, the beau ideal of medicine, iii, 22; trituration, on, ii, 329; usus in morbis, on, viii, 479; vaccination, on, vi, 415; vii, 475; value of speculative systems of medicine, by, ii, 233; venereal diseases, on, xvii, 123; wife of, iv, 480; viii, 550; will of, xxii, 674; worms, on, xvi, 92

HAHNEMANN Life Insurance, xxiv, 690

HAHNEMANN Publishing Society, report of the, viii, 535, 558; xii, 384; xvii, 342

HAHNEMANN's statue, ceremony of unveiling of, ix, 686; erection of a, at Leipsic, ix, 686; inauguration of, viii, 556; Meissen the best place for, viii, 556; MELICHER's speech at the unveiling of, ix, 686; notice of the, ix, 336, 516

HAHNEMANN, Madame LEOPOLDINE, xxiii, 661

HAHNEMANN, Madame MÉLÉANIE, new edition of the 'Organon,' by, xxiii, 420, 665

Hahnemannism, true, and the 'Repertory,' by Dr. DREYSDALE, xviii, 9

HAETMANN, Dr.—*continued.*
 sufficiency of homœopathy and insufficiency of homœopathists, by, xii, 278

HARTMANN, Dr. C., and the coroner's inquest at Norwich, xvii, 161

HARTUNG, Dr., cure of Field Marshal RADETZKY's eye, by, i, 147; death of, xii, 168

Harvest bug, xvi, 611

HARVEY, xix, 482; and homœopathy, xiii, 689; physiological doctrines of, x, 205

HARVEY, Mr. C., in search of a degree, xvi, 538

HASSLOCHER, Dr., memoir of, xv, 825

HASTINGS, Dr., case of amputation of leg by, xxvii, 144; gleet and inflammation of kidney and bladder, by, xiii, 590; on *Hydrastis* in cancer, xviii, 316; on hydrocele, xviii, 351

HAUBOLD, Dr., death of, xx, 694

HAUSTEIN, Dr., cases by, xxiv, 671

HAYCOCK, Mr., contributions to veterinary homœopathy by, viii, 328; elements of veterinary homœopathy by, xi, 324; on hysteria in the mare, xii, 98; on veterinary medicine, xvii, 290

Hay-fever, KAFKA on, xvii, 675; variety of allopathic treatment of, xxii, 549

HAYLE, Dr. T., address on the homœopathic system of medicine, by, i, 293; on diarrhoea with discharge of membranous tubes, v, 450; on the dose, ix, 12; on the present state of homœopathy, xviii, 92; on scurvy, haemorrhage, and the homœopathic law, x, 65; on self-supporting dispensaries, v, 116; vii, 550; translation of HIRSCHEL's rules by, xvi, 274

HAYWARD, Dr., on the cachexia of young children, xvi, 198; cases by, xvi, 572; on Conway Spa, xxiii, 376; on phlegmonous erysipelas, xxi, 261; on porrigo and dropy after vaccination, xvi, 387

HAWLEY, Dr., case of phthisis by, xxiii, 348

Head, *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 640

Head affections, *Arsenic* in, iv, 246

Head affections with dyspepsia, cases of, by Mr. HERING, x, 377

Head symptoms, AEGIDI'S, removed by cotton wool, xxi, 152

Headache (see *Cephalalgia* and *Migraine*), *Aconite*, of, v, 332; *Agaricus*, of, v, 334; *Argent. nitr.* in, xxvi, 635; *Arsenic* in, vii, 398; *Arsenic*, of, v, 336; *Bell.*, of, v, 338; **BLACK, Dr.**, on, v, 325; *Bryonia* in, xxvi, 130; *Bryonia*, of, v, 341; *Calcarea* in, xxii, 309; *Calc. carb.*, of, v, 343; *Camphor* in, xi, 483; *Carbo vegetabilis*, of, v, 345; case of, v, 141, 217; *Cinchona*, of, v, 347; *Coccus*, of, v, 350; *Copper* in, xviii, 550; *Electricity* in, xv, 426; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 314, 315; *Glonoine* in, xiii, 139; xvi, 336; *Gratiola* in, viii, 226; hereditary, xiv, 286; **HITCHMAN, Dr.**, on, xvii, 73; *Ignatia*, of, v, 401; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 482; *Lachesis*, of, v, 403; *Merc.*, of, v, 406; *Nux vomica*, of, v, 408; *Opium* in, i, 378; **PETRES, Dr.**, treatise on, xi, 328; *Phos.*, caused by, xxv, 267; *Platina*, of, v, 411; **POPE, Mr.**, cases by, xiii, 478; **RUSSELL, Dr.**, cases by, xiii, 310; *Sepia*, of, v, 415; **SHARP, Mr.**, case of, by, ix, 584; *Spigelia* in, xxiv, 353; *Spigelia*, of, v, 418; **STOKES** on, xxvi, 129; *Sulphur*, of, v, 420; treatment of, by the methodic school, x, 9; varieties of, v, 327; *Veratrum album*, of, v, 422

Headache, arthritic, **BLACK** on, v, 331

Headache, bilious, **BLACK** on, v, 331

Headache, chronic, **Dr. ARNOLD** on, xi, 489

Headache, congestive, **Dr. BANSFORD** on, ix, 386; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 315

Headache, dyscrasic, Dr. BLACK on, v, 330

Headache, nervous, Dr. BLACK on, v, 327; *Turpentine* in, xxiv, 181

Headache of pregnancy, *Gelseminum* in, xxi, 314

HEADLAND, Mr., pharmaceutical hints by, ii, 389

'Healing art and the Church,' xviii, 487; Dr. CHAMBERS' true, xv, 483

Healing, rational system of, Dr. CHAMBERS', xv, 487

Health, perfect, definition of, xxiv, 51

Health ministry, Dr. WILKINSON on war, cholera, and a, xii, 308

Heart, *Coffee*, effects of, on the, xii, 368; *Digitalis*, action of, on the, xxi, 392; xxv, 460; functions of the, xii, 360; lungs and, by WALSHE, x, 316; *Sepia*, action of, on the, xiii, 643; sounds of the, xii, 362; structure of the, xii, 360; *Tea*, effects of, on the, xii, 368

Heart affections, proportion of, under different treatments of rheumatism, xxi, 449

Heart disease, apoplexy connected with, xii, 539; apoplexy of the lungs connected with, xii, 541; *Arsenic* in, iv, 847a; asthma, case of, from, xvi, 139; *Baryta carb.* in, xii, 548; case of ix, 586; *Digitalis* in, xii, 548; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 39; GILLOW, Mr., on, xii, 676; HELBERGER, Dr., on, xiii, 315; HENDERSON, Prof., on, xv, 46; hereditary, xiv, 283; MEYHOFFER's case of, xxv, 631; mitral, symptoms of, xii, 505; *Naja tripudians* in, xii, 549; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 174; semilunar valvular, xii, 507; *Spigelia* in, xii, 551; *Tobacco* in, xii, 551

Heart, diseases of the, from hard work, xxiii, 186; lung and, Dr. WYLD on, xviii, 494; MADDEN, Dr., on, xii, 677; not generally incurable, xii,

Heart, diseases of the—continued. 359; RUSSELL, Dr., on some, xii, 359, 535

Heart, hypertrophy of the, *Aconite* in, xii, 546; *Ars.* in, xii, 547; cases of, iii, 217; xii, 546; causes, exciting, of, xii, 537; curability of, Dr. HOPE on the, xii, 536; during pregnancy, xxvii, 355; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xii, 535; treatment of, xii, 543; tuberculosis, excluded by, ix, 192

Heart, inflammation of the, bleeding in, xi, 224

Heart, irritable, xii, 366; organic remedies for, xxii, 72

Heart, palpitation of the, xii, 365; anæmic, xii, 374; anæmic, *China* in, xii, 377; *Baryta carb.* in, xii, 369; *Camphor* in, xii, 369; *Carbo* in, xii, 369; causes of, xii, 368; *Cotyledon* in, xii, 370; *Digitalis* in, xii, 370; *Hæmatoxylon* in, xii, 371; *Ignatia* in, xii, 379; *Iodine* in, xii, 373; *Kalmia* in, xii, 372; *Lachesis* in, xii, 372; *Magnet* in, xii, 371; *Mercurialis perennis* in, xii, 372; *Mesmerism* in, xii, 371; *Moschus* in, xii, 372; *Naja tripudians* in, xii, 372; remedies useful in, ix, 664; *Secale* in, xii, 373; *Sepia* in, xii, 373

Heartburn, *Ars.* in, xxvi, 41; WATZKE on, xxvi, 40

'Hebrew Idyls,' CHAPMAN'S, xxiv, 291

Hecla, eruption of, iv, 353

HELBERGER, Dr., cases of heart disease by, xiii, 315

HELBIG, Dr. G. C., power of similarity, or how is it to be explained that like cures like? i, 287; 'Heraclides,' by, iv, 432

Helianthus annuus, by Dr. DUNSFORD, ii, 169; effects of, xi, 352; in catarrh and coryza, ii, 170

Helleborus fætidus, effects of, xi, 343

Helleborus niger, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 382; ascites, in, x, 124; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 226; cho-

Helleborus niger—continued

lera, in, xxv, 131; dropsy, in, xvi, 220; dropsy, scarlatina, in, xxv, 564; effects of, xi, 343; xvi, 327; xx, 172; HIPPOCRATES on, viii, 383; hydrocephalus, in, viii, 227; melancholia, in, xii, 478; SCHROFF on, xviii, 660

HELMONT, VAN, iii, 25; xix, 482

HELMUTH, Dr., extirpation of inferior maxilla by, xxiv, 346; on fibroid tumours of uterus, xxiii, 538; 'Homœopathic Surgery,' by, xiv, 303

Helvella esculenta, effects of, xi, 168

Hemicrania, case of, xvi, 132; EID-HEER on, xxvii, 33; treatment of, xxii, 393

Hemiopia, Lithium in, xxvi, 489

Hemiplegia, bloodletting after copious, v, 64; cases of, v, 64; ix, 386; xvii, 669; xviii, 46; delirium tremens, cured by, iii, 128

Hemospasic apparatus, HAHNEMANN's employment of, xi, 137; JUNOD's, Dr., xi, 136

HEMPPEL, Dr., 'A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica and Therapeutics,' by, xxiii, 319; 'Domestic Homœopathy,' by, ix, 304; JAHE's 'Clinical Guide,' by, viii, 551; JAHE's 'New Manual,' by, v, 524; JAHE's and POSSART's 'Manuals,' by, xi, 659; mistranslations by, xx, 688; 'Organon of Specific Homœopathy,' by, xiii, 93; 'Repertory of the Materia Medica,' by, xi, 327; translations by, Dr. COCKBURN on, xxi, 463; translations by, Mr. WILSON's criticisms on, xxi, 463, 691; translator, as a, xxi, 463

HENDERSON, Prof., addresses at the homœopathic congress, by, x, 669; xii, 569; apoplexy, on, v, 45; Bright's disease, on, xiv, 1; chemistry of disease, on the, vi, 371, 459; clinical notes by, ix, 633; croup and bron-

HENDERSON, Prof.—continued.

chitis, cases of, by, viii, 348; diabetes mellitus, on the pathology of, xi, 248; discoveries of, xxvii, 651; Edinburgh Faculty of Medicine and, ix, 618; Edinburgh University, letter to the patrons of the, by, ix, 608; fibrin, on, xvii, 26, 177; FORBES, Dr., letter to, iv, 148; GAIRDNER's essay, on, xv, 299; GUINNESS, Dr., letter to, iv, 350; heart, on organic diseases of the, xv, 46; 'Homœopathy Fairly Represented,' by, xii, 123; homœopathy, inquiry into, by, iii, 416; iv, 93; lungs, on acute inflammation of the, viii, 37; *Monthly Journal of Medical Science* and, ix, 517; pathology, on general, vii, 85, 289, 515; x, 419; pneumonia under homœopathic, dietetic, and allopathic treatment, x, 629; retirement of, xxvii, 650; SYME, Prof., petition of, against, x, 156

HENDERSON, Dr. T. B., on remedies for gonorrhœa, xxiii, 520

HENRIQUES, Mr., 'Art versus Nature in Disease,' by, xvii, 502; fractures, their homœopathic treatment, x, 438; on erysipelas, xiii, 235; 'Homœopathic Medical Dictionary,' by, ix, 304; homœopathic treatment of burns, by, xi, 96; homœopathic treatment of rheumatic arthritis, by, xii, 35; on ophthalmia, xiii, 397; on purgatives as a cause of prolapsus uteri, viii, 469; on syphilis, xix, 51

HENRY's thefts from HAHNEMANN, xviii, 132

HENZELL, Dr., evidence before coroner of, xiii, 337

Hepar canis, ancient employment of, viii, 382

Hepar sulphuris, cathæromania, in, xii, 482; Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 227; croup, in, v, 290; x, 535; doses for, xxiii, 367; haemorrhoids, in, xxv, 427; *Merc.*, poisoning by, in, viii, 227;

Hepar sulphuris—continued.
 ophtalmia, in, vi, 363; pleurisy, in, xvii, 162; proving of, xxiv, 513; suppuration, in, vi, 233

Hepatic diseases, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 38

Hepatic disorder, movement cure in, xiv, 465

Hepatic duct, minute anatomy of, xv, 57

Hepatitis, *Bry.* in, viii, 487; cases of, i, 356; vii, 238; ix, 480; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 42

Heracleum, effects of, xi, 522

Hereditary diseases and deformities, xiv, 282

Hereditary defects, xiv, 283

Heresy, effects of, on charity, xix, 670

HERING, Dr. C., anecdote by, iv, 126; 'American Proving' by, xi, 330; *Apis mellifica*, on, xi, 392; *Calc. arsenica* in epilepsy, on, vii, 564; college, new homœopathic, of, xii, 681; diphtheria, on, xix, 450; GROSS's 'Comparative Materia Medica,' by, xxv, 299; HEMPEL on, xiii, 103; high dilutions, on, v, 556; 'Homœopathist, or Domestic Physician,' by, iii, 181; xiv, 352; xvi, 683; *Lachesis*, some cases cured by, ii, 369; political economy of, xvi, 687; pulse machine of, xiv, 175; sifting medicinal symptoms, on, xxiv, 233; study of the *materia medica*, on the, ii, 250; 'Trost-Elegie,' by, xvi, 691

HERING, Mr. W., cases of dyspepsia with head affection, by, x, 377

Hernia, cases of, xvii, 162; xxi, 428; HAETMANN's case of, xvii, 161; MOORE on, xxv, 660; reduction of, by india-rubber bands, xxii, 346; strangulated, chloroform in, xiv, 665; strangulated femoral, xiv, 460; strangulated, *Ipecacuanha* in, xxvii, 633; strangulated, by Mr. WILSON, xv, 663; YELDHAM, Mr., on, viii, 309

Hernia cerebri, case of, vi, 168

Hernia humoralis, v, 22, 227

Hero, the medical, xv, 654

HEBOD's fatal disease, x, 228

HEROPHILUS, anatomical notions of, ix, 552

Herpes, *Anthrakokali* in, vii, 396; *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 301; description of, x, 230; treatment of, x, 600

Herpes exedens cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 677

Herpes iris, description of, x, 231

Herpes phlyctenoides, treatment of, x, 604

Herpes preputialis, WATZKE on, xxvi, 38

Herpes scrotal and preputial, *Copper* in, xviii, 537

Herpes zoster (see Shingles and Zona), description of, x, 230; neuralgia after, x, 605; treatment of, x, 604

Herpetism, itch the cause of, xvi, 54

HERE, speech of, on homœopathy in Baden Parliament, i, 123

Hesse, homœopathists in 1847, v, 247

HEWITT on ovarian tumour, xxvii, 60

Hiccough, *Quinine* in, xxiii, 266; *Sulphuric acid* in, viii, 458

HICKSON, Mr., on the law of cure, xviii, 1

High dilutions, v, 129; viii, 554; x, 670; acute diseases, in, fruitless employment of, x, 663; ACWORTH, Dr., used by, x, 694; BOEHM, criticism on, v, 158; cases treated with, v, 134, 153; x, 660; experiments with, by Dr. C. MÜLLER, v, 156; GENZKE, criticism of, v, 158; GOULLON on the, xii, 172; GROSS, Dr., on, v, 131; xii, 187; HARTMANN on the, xii, 187; HEADLAND, prepared by, v, 156; HERING, Dr., letter on the, v, 556; vi, 135; historical notice of, v, 129; JENICHEN'S, v, 132; ix, 681; x, 168; KORSAKOFF on, v, 129; NUÑEZ on, 5, 153; SCHRETER on, ix, 683; TRINKS on, xvii, 268; WATZKE on, v, 157

High dilutionists, extravagancies of the, xiii, 108

High potencies (see High Dilutions)

HIGHLEY, Mr., opinion of a German allopathic journal on the conduct of, xi, 132

HILBERS, Dr., candidate for the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, v, 242; report of Linz Homœopathic Hospital, iii, 175

Hip, contracted, xxvii, 436

Hip disease, xxiv, 308; xxvii, 457

Hip-joint, case of inflammation of, ix, 642

Hip, relaxed, xxvii, 437

HIPPOCRATES, anatomy of, ix, 533; doctrines of, iii, 21; ix, 531; historical sketch of, ix, 529; *σφοδροτερος* maxim of, xxvii, 485

Hippocratic medical theories, vi, 151

Hippomane mancinella, effects of, xi, 169

Hippopathology, LORD on, xxvii, 67, 308

Hippozænine (see *Glanderine*), action of, mode of, xv, 629; bronchitis, in, xv, 625; cough, hooping, in, xv, 626; dose of, xv, 631; ozæna, in, xv, 226, 626; preparation of, xv, 630; WILKINSON, Dr., on, xv, 624

Hippuric acid in urine, xvii, 448

HIESCH, Dr., on the dose, xxv, 259, 390, 599; xxvi, 91, 214; case of ovarian tumour, by, xx, 588; xxvii, 59; on squinting and stammering, xv, 396; speedy cure of whitlows by, xxi, 218

HIRSCHEL, case of gastralgia, by, xxvii, 518; case of gout, by, xxvii, 677; 'Introduction to the Study of Homœopathy,' by, xiii, 91, 127; xxii, 455; new homœopathic periodical, by, xi, 116

HIRSCHFELD on respiration and homœopathy, i, 171

History of twenty years, xii, 170

HITCHMAN, Dr., on *Arsenic*, xvi, 157; on cholera, xvi, 157; on headaches, xvii, 73; on infantile convulsions, xxii, 109; on melæna, xiv, 603

Hoarseness, catarrhal, xvi, 312; *Castiticum* in, xxiv, 473; *Sumbul* in, ix, 289

Hoarseness, chronic, *Argent. met.* in, xxvi, 35; WATZKE on, xxvi, 35

Hock-joint, sprain of, xvi, 625

HOFFMAN, Dr., on ascites, xxvi, 132

HOFRICHTER, Dr., on diseases of the stomach, xi, 435, 548; on typhlitis and perityphlitis, ix, 594

HOLCOMBE, Dr., poems by, xix, 475; on yellow fever, xii, 422

Holiday at the Hayes, by STRONG, xxv, 473

HOLLAND, Dr. CALVERT, death of, xxiii, 351

HOLLAND, Dr. E. C., case of puerperal peritonitis, by iii, 474; case of ulceration of stomach, by, iv, 379; on chloroform in convulsions, xii, 675; on cholera in Honiton, vii, 564; and the Poor-Law Board, ix, 175

HOLLAND, Sir H., chapters on mental physiology by, xix, 269; character of, xix, 269; on homœopathy, xiv, 295; medical notes by, xiv, 269

Hollow percussion sound, x, 489

HOLMES, Dr. O. W., lectures on homœopathy by, ii, 211

Holy office, a medical, x, 352

HOMÉ, Sir E., his crotchet about the duodenum, ix, 614

Homœopathic Academy, the Royal, of Palermo, vii, 532

Homœopathic Association, English, iv, 241, 353; Mr. SAMPSON's report of the proceedings of, vi, 558

Homœopathic treatment, auxiliaries (see Auxiliaries) to, Dr. MADDEN on, vii, 300

Homœopathic bombshell in the allopathic citadel, xviii, 685

Homœopathic chart of the world, vii, 538

Homœopathic college, new, in Philadelphia, xii, 684

Homœopathic college, proposed, x, 74

Homœopathic College of Pennsylvania, vii, 544; viii, 557; ix, 676; xii, 347; proposed examining board in England in connexion with the, xii, 347

Homœopathic colleges, American, xiii, 125; xv, 321

Homœopathic conference, xvi, 163

Homœopathic congress (see Congress)

Homœopathic consultations and allopathic zeal, Dr. SIMPSON's, ix, 621

Homœopathic controversy, Germany, in, xiv, 316; non-professional view of the, xvii, 353

Homœopathic council, Dr. BLACK on the formation of a, x, 687; discussion respecting, x, 689

Homœopathic cures, WÜRZLER's, ix, 684

Homœopathic degrees, Medical Council on, xxi, 333

'Homœopathic Directory,' American, xv, 321; British, xi, 479; xxv, 315; xxvi, 326; xxvii, 332; German, xiv, 663

Homœopathic domestic practice, abuse of, xix, 211

Homœopathic experiments, by ANDRAL, ii, 49; by WILKS, xxvii, 156

'Homœopathic Family Assistant,' by Dr. NEWMAN, iii, 181

'Homœopathic Guide,' by Dr. DRURY, xvi, 691

'Homœopathic Handbook,' by Dr. J. H. G. JAHE, ix, 309

Homœopathic health league, plan of a, xiii, 558

Homœopathic Hospital (see Hospital)

Homœopathic Institute of America, xxvi, 152

Homœopathic Institute of Brazil, vii, 534

Homœopathic Institute, proceedings of, xvii, 467

Homœopathic Institution, Dublin, vii, 126, 370; London, ii, 323; vii, 370; Hull, xvii, 174; xviii, 149, 506; Paris, vii, 532

'Homœopathic Journal,' American, xv, 528; BLASI's Italian, vii, 538; Leipsic, viii, 267; Quarterly, New American, ix, 345, 488

Homœopathic journals of N. Germany, viii, 555; German, new, xi, 116, 335

Homœopathic law, explanation of, by HAHNEMANN, xxvi, 70; HAYLE on the, x, 65; instances of the, adduced by Dr. BUSHNAN, x, 467

Homœopathic literature, desiderata of, xviii, 496; periodical, vi, 134

Homœopathic manuals, German, iv, 430

Homœopathic mayor, a, xv, 170

Homœopathic meeting (see Congress), German, iv, 354; xii, 683

Homœopathic method, the, vii, 329

'Homœopathic Observer,' the, xx, 513

'Homœopathic Pharmacopœia,' Austrian, vii, 549; GRUNER's, iv, 107; v, 353

Homœopathic Pharmacopœias, vii, 474

Homœopathic pharmacy, v, 353; xxii, 474

'Homœopathic Pharmacy and Posology,' Dr. SCHMID's, v, 353

Homœopathic physicians, number of, in Dresden, viii, 552; Sicily, in, vii, 532

Homœopathic pilules, Dr. NORTON on, vii, 556

Homœopathic practice in the Auburn State Prison, ii, 231; HENDERSON, Prof., of, x, 159, 468; secret, of Dr. SAUNDERS, x, 369

'Homœopathic Practice of Physic,' Dr. LAURIE's, vii, 100

Homœopathic practitioners, Brazil, in, vii, 538; Britain, increase of, in, ix,

Homœopathic practitioners—*continued*. 612; dearth of young, WATZKE on, xxiv, 357; exclusion of, by Northumberland Registration Society, xviii, 96

Homœopathic preparations, microscopic examination of, by MAYERHOFER, iii, 14

Homœopathic publications, American, xv, 321; new, x, 509

Homœopathic Publishing Society (see HAHNEMANN P. S.), vi, 563

Homœopathic remedies, action of, Mr. DRUMMOND on the, xvi, 268

Homœopathic Review, Monthly, xiv, 658

Homœopathic Society, Austrian, x, 694

Homœopathic Society, British, iii, 129; iv, 12, 444; 10th annual assembly of the, xii, 523; laws of the, iv, 118; proceedings of, v, 382, 529; vi, 125, 253, 557; xi, 486

Homœopathic Society, Liverpool, resolutions on the NEWMAN and McLIMONT affair, xxii, 173

Homœopathic Society, Manchester, xv, 494

Homœopathic Society, New York Medical, xi, 512

Homœopathic Society, Vienna, iv, 8

Homœopathic squabbles in Spain, xii, 310

Homœopathic statistics, MALGAIGNE on, xviii, 685

Homœopathic students, x, 77

‘Homœopathic Surgery,’ HELMUTH’s, xiv, 303

‘Homœopathic Therapeutics,’ by KAFKA, xxvii, 333

Homœopathic Times, the, vii, 550; xii, 345

Homœopathic treatment and allopathic compared, xvi, 521; at the Hôpital Ste. Marguerite, xi, 132; exceptions to, xv, 278; necessary limitation of, xv, 319

Homœopathist, almost persuaded to be a, xx, 510; attempt to get rid of a, xii, 170; BROUSSAIS a, xxiii, 486; confessions of a, iv, 322; consultation with a, Dr. GARDNER expelled from New York Academy for, xxvi, 163; ‘Domestic,’ the, by Dr. HERRING, iii, 181; objections to the name of, by Dr. TESSIER, xiv, 640

Homœopathists, agreement, remarkable, among, xiii, 93; association for the protection of, ix, 681, 694; x, 174, 668; challenge of Prof. BOCK to, xiv, 317; congress of British (see Congress), ix, 621, 679; classification of, by Dr. MARCY, xiii, 109; consultation, Dr. RUSSELL’s letter on the refusal of surgeons to meet, in, x, 154; consultation of allopathists and, ix, 625; consultation with, xxi, 332; consultations with, Prof. SIMPSON’s, x, 160; defence of the name of, Dr. LEON SIMON’s, xiv, 644; exclusion of, by Liverpool Medical Institution, xvii, 133, 307; exclusion of, by Northumberland Registration Society, xviii, 96; lunatics, considered, viii, 142; persecution of, ix, 609; persecution of, in Germany, xi, 665; rights, and their, by GRANIER, xviii, 473; Registration Association, Birmingham, xvii, 682; Registration Association, Newcastle, xvii, 681; registration of, Mr. GAMgee on the, xvii, 683; sectarianism, tendency to, of, x, 673; sufficiency of homœopathy and insufficiency of, Dr. HARTMANN on the, xii, 278; University of Aberdeen, position towards, of, x, 82; University of St. Andrew’s, position towards, of, x, 81

Homœopathy, a few words on, by Dr. GARDNER, xv, 430; acute diseases, in, by Dr. YELDHAM, vii, 421; ACWORTH, Dr., conversion of, to, x, 85; ACWORTH, Dr., on, and something more, xvii, 83; adoption of, Mr

Homœopathy—*continued.*

MACRAE on the obstacles to the, xix, 202; ALISON, Prof., on, viii, 512, 536; xxv, 99; allopathic, xiv, 397; allopathic antagonism to, cause of, xvii, 369; allopathic journals, assaults upon, by, ix, 610; allopathic therapeutics, its influence on, xii, 577; allopaths, a cause of strife among the, xxi, 331; allopathy, expectancy and, xviii, 497; allopathy and, CASPAR's comparison of, xv, 452; allopathy *versus*, by Dr. E. WHITEFIELD, ii, 405; ancients, among the, Mr. LEADAM on, viii, 370; and the homœopaths, by Dr. BUSHNAN, x, 455; anecdote by Dr. HERING concerning, vi, 126; anticipations of, Dr. SHARP on, x, 556; xi, 16; argument against, the last, x, 517; assaults on, xii, 123; Austrian Journal of, iii, 50, 188; viii, 265, 557; Board of examiners in, inexpediency of a chartered, x, 83; characteristics of, vi, 162; CHEPMELL's hints for the study of, xxvi, 623; Common-sense *versus*, KNAGG's, xiv, 137; compendium of, by Dr. HIRSCHEL, xxii, 455; concise view of, v, 103; conferences on, by Dr. GRANIER, xviii, 118; contributions to, by the modern Paracelsists, ix, 237; decree respecting, in Bavaria, vii, 547; degenerated, xiii, 170; delusion, Is it all? xiv, 57; development of, internal, x, 672; development of, progressive, vii, 328, 441; developments of, xiv, 66; difficulties of, by the *Medical Times and Gazette*, xiii, 447; discussion in the Liverpool Medical Institution on, xvii, 133, 307; domestic, by Dr. CHEPMELL, vi, 252; domestic, by Dr. EPPS, iii, 52; domestic, guides to, reviewed, ix, 304; Edinburgh essay on, by Dr. GAIRDNER, xv, 269; examination in, by HAHNEMANN, x, 167; explained, by Mr. J. MOORE, quotation from the,

Homœopathy—*continued.*

ix, 15; explanatory works on, advantages of, xv, 127; fact in favour of, xix, 692; fairly represented, by Dr. HENDERSON, xii, 123; fallacies of, Dr. ROUTH's, x, 342; fraud and folly of, by Dr. TOOGOOD, vii, 122, 248; free from extravagance, by Dr. SOREE, xxii, 559; further remarks on, by Dr. GAIRDNER, xv, 639; future of, xiv, 207; history of, by Dr. RAPOU, viii, 248; honour to, xxiii, 175; in 1869, by BAYES, xxvii, 332; inconsistencies, alleged, of, xvii, 366; inquiry into, by Prof. HENDERSON, iii, 416; iv, 93; introduction into Britain of, xiv, 191; its nature, &c., by Dr. STENS, xxi, 475; law, based on a therapeutic, x, 354; lectures on, by Dr. I. GOURBEYRE, xxiv, 650; lectures on, by Dr. HOLMES, ii, 211; medical reform and, Dr. MADDEN on, iv, 443; notes on, by Dr. MARSDEN, vii, 542; nothingness of, FICKEL's, xii, 137; organic chemistry and, iii, 478; position of, legitimate, by TESSIER, xiv, 51; present state of, by Dr. HAYLE, xviii, 92; principles of, Dr. W. JOHNSON's, xi, 478; principles of, summary of the, iv, 443; progress of, v, 519; xxvi, 353; progress of, causes of its slow, xiv, 362; progress towards, xiii, 526; xiv, 176; reform of medicine or, by Dr. C. MÜLLER, xii, 299; retrospect of, in 1846, v, 78; run to weed, xxvi, 140; strides, rapid, of, xii, 123; sufficiency of, and insufficiency of homœopaths, Dr. HARTMANN on the, xii, 278; tenets and tendencies of, by Dr. SIMPSON, xii, 123; tenets, theological, of, xii, 124, 134; terms of, xvii, 355; tested by facts, by Dr. HARPER, xvi, 292; text-book of, by Dr. GRANVOGL, xxvi, 625; theory of, by P. P., ix, 1; therapeutics and, xxvi, 514; therapeutics, the science

Homœopathic practitioners—*continued*. 612; dearth of young, WATZKE on, xxiv, 357; exclusion of, by North-umberland Registration Society, xviii, 96

Homœopathic preparations, microscopic examination of, by MAYERHOFER, iii, 14

Homœopathic publications, American, xv, 321; new, x, 509

Homœopathic Publishing Society (see HAHNEMANN P. S.), vi, 563

Homœopathic remedies, action of, Mr. DRUMMOND on the, xvi, 268

Homœopathic Review, Monthly, xiv, 658

Homœopathic Society, Austrian, x, 694

Homœopathic Society, British, iii, 129; iv, 12, 444; 10th annual assembly of the, xii, 523; laws of the, iv, 113; proceedings of, v, 382, 529; vi, 125, 253, 557; xi, 486

Homœopathic Society, Liverpool, resolutions on the NEWMAN and McLIMONT affair, xxii, 173

Homœopathic Society, Manchester, xv, 494

Homœopathic Society, New York Medical, xi, 512

Homœopathic Society, Vienna, iv, 8

Homœopathic squabbles in Spain, xii, 310

Homœopathic statistics, MALGaigne on, xviii, 685

Homœopathic students, x, 77

‘Homœopathic Surgery,’ HELMUTH’s, xiv, 303

‘Homœopathic Therapeutics,’ by KAFKA, xxvii, 333

Homœopathic Times, the, vii, 550; xii, 345

Homœopathic treatment and allopathic compared, xvi, 521; at the Hôpital Ste. Marguerite, xi, 132; exceptions to, xv, 278; necessary limitation of, xv, 319

Homœopathist, almost persuaded to be a, xx, 510; attempt to get rid of a, xii, 170; BROUSSAIS a, xxiii, 486; confessions of a, iv, 322; consultation with a, Dr. GARDNER expelled from New York Academy for, xxvi, 163; ‘Domestic,’ the, by Dr. HERING, iii, 181; objections to the name of, by Dr. TESSIER, xiv, 640

Homœopathists, agreement, remarkable, among, xiii, 93; association for the protection of, ix, 681, 694; x, 174, 668; challenge of Prof. BOCK to, xiv, 317; congress of British (see Congress), ix, 621, 679; classification of, by Dr. MARCY, xiii, 109; consultation, Dr. RUSSELL’s letter on the refusal of surgeons to meet, in, x, 154; consultation of allopathists and, ix, 625; consultation with, xxi, 332; consultations with, Prof. SIMPSON’s, x, 160; defence of the name of, Dr. LEON SIMON’s, xiv, 644; exclusion of, by Liverpool Medical Institution, xvii, 133, 307; exclusion of, by North-umberland Registration Society, xviii, 96; lunatics, considered, viii, 142; persecution of, ix, 609; persecution of, in Germany, xi, 665; rights, and their, by GRANIER, xviii, 473; Registration Association, Birmingham, xvii, 682; Registration Association, Newcastle, xvii, 681; registration of, Mr. GAMgee on the, xvii, 683; sectarianism, tendency to, of, x, 673; sufficiency of homœopathy and insufficiency of, Dr. HARTMANN on the, xii, 278; University of Aberdeen, position towards, of, x, 82; University of St. Andrew’s, position towards, of, x, 81

Homœopathy, a few words on, by Dr. GAIRDNER, xv, 430; acute diseases, in, by Dr. YELDHAM, vii, 421; ACWOORTH, Dr., conversion of, to, x, 85; ACWOORTH, Dr., on, and something more, xvii, 83; adoption of, Mr

Hospital, Homœopathic, London—continued.
 zione for the, xii, 526; festival of the, xvi, 503; letters from secretary of the, xiii, 674, 682; reports of the, xi, 336, 495; xii, 527; xiii, 512; xiv, 479; xv, 506; xvi, 501; xvii, 504; xviii, 497; staff of the, xiii, 675

Hospital, Homœopathic, Manchester, viii, 413; ix, 147, 474; report of, by Mr. POPE, x, 384

Hospital, Homœopathic, Miskoltz, report of, iv, 243

Hospital, Homœopathic, Moscow, iv, 354

Hospital, Homœopathic, Munich, proposed, iii, 31; xi, 131

Hospital, Homœopathic, Nechanitz, viii, 279

Hospital, Homœopathic, proposed, viii, 281

Hospital, Homœopathic, in Styria, xiv, 26

Hospital, Homœopathic, TESSIER's, ix, 693; xi, 132

Hospital, Homœopathic, Vienna (Gumpendorf), i, 168, 385; iii, 30; iv, 281; xiv, 27; Dr. BALFOUR's report of, v, 88; Dr. FLEISCHMANN's account of, ii, 25, 346; reports of, iii, 203, 394; vi, 76; vii, 278; viii, 274

Hospital, Homœopathic, Vienna (Leopoldstadt), xvi, 306; cases treated at, xiv, 75; Dr. EIGENBRODT on the, xv, 452, 659; reports of, xix, 106; xxii, 366; xxvii, 24; Dr. WUEMB's contributions from the, xi, 42; xiv, 75

Hospital, Homœopathic, Vienna, new, viii, 557

Hospital management, proposal for an improved, xiv, 250

Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, v, 242

Hospital practice, six months', by Dr. DUDGEON, x, 243; memorabilia of, by Dr. DUDGEON, xi, 353

Hospital, Roubaix, report of, xxiv, 17

Hospital, St. Marguerite, allopathic and homœopathic treatment in, compared, xi, 132

Hospital, St. Mary's, brilliant staff of, xv, 484; unflourishing state of, xv, 483

Hospital system, London, xiv, 209; Parisian, xiv, 218; Viennese, xiv, 225

Hospitals, charitable, of London, xiv, 216

Hospitals, foundling, need of, xx, 657; not productive of immorality, xx, 659

Hospitals, homœopathic, Hungarian, iii, 30; military, in America, xxii, 507; objections to, xviii, 411; value of, ix, 567

Hospitals, London, for the sick poor, proposed new, xxiv, 463

Hospitals, notice of, and dispensaries, i, 100

Hospitals, Paris, and homœopathy, xiii, 79; management of, xiv, 223; mode of election of officers in, xiii, 80; revenue of, xiv, 224

Hospitals, paying beds in, xiv, 253

Hospitals, special, deficiency of, in London, xiv, 246

Hospitals, Vienna, xiv, 225; salaries of medical officers in, xiv, 227

Hospitals, workhouse, in London, xiv, 212

Hot water in profuse perspiration, xxiii, 490

HOUAT's 'Contributions to Materia Medica,' xxvii, 137

Houyhnhm legislation in Bavaria, xii, 169

HOYNE, Dr., neuralgia, trifacial and sciatic, by, xxvi, 666

HUBER, Dr., cases by, vii, 399; on the *White Mistletoe*, xxii, 637; practical reports by, xvi, 129, 293

Huddersfield, homœopathy in, xii, 168

HUFELAND on homœopathy, xvi, 177

HUGHES, Dr. R., *Aesculus* in anal troubles, on, xxiv, 165; *Aesculus* in haemorrhoids, on, xxiii, 485; amenorrhœa with anaemia, xxiv, 328;

HUGHES, Dr. R.—continued.
Antimony, on, xxv, 189; *Apis*, on, xxv, 487; *Baptisia tinctoria*, on, xxiii, 252; *Belladonna*, on, xx, 70, 177; xxvi, 83; *Belladonna* and *Opium*, rationale of the action of, xx, 132; climacteric sufferings, on, xxiv, 619; *Corallia rubra* in spasmodic cough, on, xxiv, 499; diabetes, on, xxiv, 108, 253; *Digitalis*, on, xxi, 391; haemorrhoids, on remedies for, xxv, 412; *Hydrastis*, on, xxiii, 257; *Hydrocyanic acid*, on, xx, 441; xxi, 381; *Iodine*, on, xxi, 529; *Ipecacuanha*, on, xxiii, 35; 'Manual of Pharmacodynamics,' by, xxv, 475; 'Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics,' by, xxvii, 515; meningitis, on epidemic cerebro-spinal, xxiii, 386; neuralgia, cases of, by, xxii, 227; neuralgia, *Quinine* in, xxvi, 131; new remedies, notes on the, xxiii, 248; paralysis, on various forms of, xxvi, 529; xxvii, 1; pelvic congestion, on, xxvii, 386; *Phosphorus* on the liver, on the action of, xxi, 93; physiology and pathology of the nervous system, on the present state of the, xix, 395, 644; *Podophyllum* in dysenteric diarrhoea of children, on, xxiv, 673; practice, notes from, by, xxi, 378; pupil as affected by disease and drugs, on the, xxii, 425; spine, on diseases of the, xxiii, 584; vomiting, on *Ipecacuanha* in chronic, xxiii, 677

HUGHES, Dr. VAUGHAN, introductory address by, xxvii, 75; on rheumatism, xxvii, 177

HULL'S 'Jahr,' by SNELLING, xix, 474

Human body, WILKINSON on the, x, 316

Human remains, ancient, xx, 691

HUMBOLDT on the prophylaxis of yellow fever, xix, 470

Hungary, homœopathists in 1847, v, 244; homœopathy in, iii, 30; xxvi, 358

HUNT, Mr., on skin diseases, xxi, 660

HUNT and MARCY, Drs., 'Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine,' by, xxiii, 475

Hunting as a recreation, xxiv, 66

Hura Braziliensis, effects of, xi, 340; probable value of, xii, 665

HUTCHINSON, Dr., on the need of a revision of our nomenclature, xxiv, 604

Hydatids in lungs, xxv, 667

Hydrargyrosis, WATZKE on, xxvi, 198, 202

Hydrarthrosis of knee-joint, *Iodine* injections in chronic, xxiv, 184

Hydrastis Canadensis, BRADSHAW, Dr., on, xix, 588; cancer, in, xviii, 316, 413; cancer, in, Dr. BAYES on, xix, 150; xx, 1; cancer, in, Mr. BRADSHAW on, xix, 588; xx, 2; cancer, in, Drs. McLIMONT and MARSTON on, xxi, 634; cancer in, PATTISON on, xx, 3; cancer treated by, tabular views of cases of, xx, 12; cases treated by, xix, 589; constipation, in, xviii, 526; gonorrhœa, in, xx, 649; HUGHES on, xxiii, 257; hydrocele, in, xviii, 351; lupus treated by, xix, 594; scrofulous disease treated by, xix, 596; smallpox, in, xxii, 652; ulcers, in, Dr. ROGERS-SON on, xix, 497; uterine disease, in, xxvi, 504

Hydrocele, BLACK, Dr., on, vii, 525; xii, 681; *Digitalis*, cured by, xiv, 170; ENGALL, Mr., on, xii, 681; hereditary, xiv, 282; HOLLAND, Mr., on, xii, 682; *Hydrastis Canadensis* in, xviii, 351; *Iodine* injections in, xviii, 451, 452, 453; *Rhododendron* in, Dr. HASTINGS on, xviii, 351, 352

Hydrocephalus, *Acon.* and *Bell.*, cured by, xix, 540; acute case of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, ix, 317; BATTMANN, Dr., on, xii, 496; BAYES, Dr., on, xxi.

Hydrocephalus—continued.

22; cases of, vi, 170; vii, 142; chronic, xvi, 630; encephalocele and, by Dr. HARPER, xvi, 627; *Ferrum* in, viii, 323, 324; *Hellebore* in, viii, 227; *Hydrocyanic acid* in, viii, 324; remedies for, xxi, 35; threatened, case of, by Mr. SHARP, ix, 585; treatment of, by Dr. WAHLE, ii, 285

Hydrochloric acid (see *Muriatic acid*) in phthisis, xix, 168

Hydrocotyle Asiatica, xviii, 314; ANDOUIT, Dr., on, xvi, 461, 580; eczema cured by, xvi, 586; elephantiasis cured by, xvi, 584; gangrene cured by, xvi, 589; *lupus exedens* cured by, xvi, 585; pruritus vaginalis cured by, xvi, 588; uterus, ulceration of, cured by, xvi, 587

Hydrocyanic acid (see *Prussic acid*), action, haematic, of, xx, 459; action, neurotic, of, xx, 456; action, physiological, of, xx, 443; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 387; dose of, xx, 459; epilepsy, in, xix, 663; history of, xx, 442; HUGHES on, xxi, 381; hydrocephalus, in, viii, 324; insanity, in, xxiii, 267; insanity, in, H. JONES on, xxiii, 109; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xx, 441; pharmaceutical preparations of, xx, 459; physical and chemical characters of, xx, 442; physiological summary and therapeutic inferences concerning, xx, 456; poisoning by, case of, by Dr. MEYER, ii, 308; remedies, allied, xx, 459; sources, compounds, &c., of, xx, 443

Hydrogen, arseniuretted, cholera, in, viii, 151; Dr. DEYSDALE on, vii, 559

Hydrogenoid constitution, xxvi, 633

Hydropathy (see Hydrotherapeutics and Water-cure), Dr. LANE on, xvi, 487; good effects of, in some diseases of the generative organs, xii, 59

Hydrophobia (see Rabies), *Asparagus* in, xvi, 322; *Beetles* in, xv, 686; *Bell.* in, vii, 154; *Cantharis* in, xv, 686; cases of, cured homœopathically, vii, 145; xi, 140; xii, 458; *Cetonia aurata* in, xv, 688; *Coccinella septempunctata* in, xv, 688; COCKBURN, Dr., on, viii, 143; essay on, prize offered for, xii, 458; GAMgee on, xxvi, 485; homœopathic authorities on, xii; 458; *Hyoscyamus* in, vii, 157; INGLIS, Dr., on, viii, 85; *Lachesis* in, vii, 157; LEADAM, Mr., case by, vii, 145; *Meloë majalis* in, xv, 686; *Melolontha vulgaris* in, xv, 688; *Mylabris* in, xvi, 352; *Proscarabæus vulgaris* in, xv, 686; RAMSBOTHAM, Mr., case by, viii, 81; spurious, from suppressed itch, by Dr. JEITTELES, ii, 131

Hydrops pericardii in a horse, xvi, 623

Hydrosulphuric acid, effects of, xi, 343

Hydrotherapeutics (see Hydropathy and Water-cure), Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 231

Hydrothorax, *Apis*, cured by, viii, 409; xi, 419; xxi, 133; *Apocynum canab.*, cured by, xxiii, 346; *Lactuca* in, xxvii, 565; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 649; *Senega* in, xxvi, 339, 340

Hyères, climate of, xix, 440

Hygea, tyrannical proceedings of the, xii, 186

Hygiene in boarding schools, Dr. WYLD on, xv, 681; female, xviii, 118

Hygienic recreation for the middle-aged, xxiv, 51

Hygienic treatment of cough in horses, xxvii, 319

Hyoscyamus, action, physiological, of, vi, 272; delirium tremens, in, viii, 498; doses for, xxiii, 367; enuresis, in, viii, 230; epilepsy, in, xxv, 683; experiments with, HARLEY's, xxvi, 408; fever, typhus, in, xii, 208; hydro-

Hyoscyamus—continued.
 phobia, in, vii, 157; impotence caused by, i, 412; mania, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 229; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; poisoning by, xiv, 623; xvi, 171; *Potash*, effects of, on, xvi, 167
Hyperæmnia hepatis, *Carduus Marianus* in, xxiv, 667; Dr. SCHLEICHER on, xxiv, 666
Hyperæsthesia, case of, xiv, 392; cutaneous nerves, of, xiv, 391
Hyperæsthesia plexus hypogastrici, *Copper* in, xviii, 555
Hypercatharism in a horse, xvi, 624
Hypericum in lesions of the spinal cord, xvii, 523; in injuries, xxvii, 325
Hypermetropia, Dr. WELLS on, xx, 140
Hypertrophy of the heart, curability of, Dr. HOPE on the, xii, 536; tuberculosis excludes, ix, 192
Hypochlorate of Potash, effects of, xi, 344
Hypophosphites in phthisis, CHURCHILL'S, xx, 28; COTTON on, xxvii, 345; QUAIN on the, xx, 137
Hypophyllum sanguineum, effects of, xi, 168
Hypopion and glaucoma, *Colchicum* in, xxiii, 341; remedies for, xxiii, 344
Hysteralgia, x, 42
Hysteria, analgesia in, xii, 454; BURQ's treatment of, xii, 454; CARTER, Mr., on, xiii, 286; convulsions, and, case of, by Mr. J. MILLARD, ix, 403; COPLAND, Dr., on, xii, 118; *Copper* in, xviii, 556; definition of, xiii, 287; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 33; *Electricity* in, xv, 426; exciting causes of, xiii, 294; exercise in, importance of, xiii, 298; fits of, the, not good indications for treatment, xii, 453; *Ignatia* in, v, 269; LING'S system in, xii, 454; mare, in the, xii, 98; xviii, 426, 430; moral state in, xiii, 293; RÜCKERT, case by, xxiii, 44; treatment of, xiii, 296; xii, 394; TRONCHIN on, xii, 268; *Valerian* baths in, xxi, 166; WATSON, Dr., on, xii, 117
Hysteric paroxysm, different kinds of, xiii, 292
Hysterical paralysis, xxvi, 538
Hysterical persons, painful sensitiveness to medicines of, xxv, 273
Ice, diphtheria, in, xxii, 358; dysmenorrhœa, in, xxii, 279; leucorrhœa, in, xxii, 281; neuralgia, in, CHAPMAN on, xxvi, 509; spine, to, in spasmodic affections, xxiv, 180
Iceland, homœopathy in, xiii, 668
Ichthyosis, description of, x, 238; hereditary, xiv, 284
Icterus (see Jaundice), EIDHERR on, xxvii, 49; *Ipecac.* in, xxvii, 319; pregnant females, in, xxiii, 180
Icterus catarrhalis mechanically treated, xxiv, 182
Idiosyncrasies, some remarkable, xv, 132
Idrosis, treatment of, x, 610
Ignatia, convulsions, in children's, xxvi, 221; doses for, xxiii, 367; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 401; heart, palpitation of, in, xii, 379; HIRSCH on, xxvi, 220; hysteria, in, v, 269; migraine, in, xxi, 11, 284; ophthalmia, in, vi, 366; prosopalgia, in, xx, 415; tænia, xix, 116
Ignorance of mothers and nurses, xix, 231
Ileus, *Ipecacuanha* in, xxvii, 633
Illegitimate births in different countries, xx, 659
Illyria, homœopathists in 1847, v, 244
Imperceptible agents, Prof. D'AMADOR on, iv, 289
Impetigo, description of, x, 236; treatment of, x, 621
Impetigo capitis, *Silica* in, xxiv, 314
Impetigo eczematodes, GOULLON on, xxiii, 71
Impotence, *Carbon*, *sulphuret of*, in, xv, 268; *Copper* in, xviii, 547;

Impotence—continued.
Electricity in, xv, 429; *HAHNEMANN* on, v, 396; *Hyoscyamus*, caused by, i, 412; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 74

Imprisonment for practising homœopathy, xii, 519

Inconsistencies of homœopathy, alleged, xvii, 366

Incontinence of faeces, *Colocynth* in, v, 139

Incontinence of urine, viii, 423; xxvii, 362; *Argent. nit.* in, xxvi, 636; *Nitrate of Uranium* in, xxiv, 331

Inconveniences of truth-telling, xix, 165

Independent medical school of Pennsylvania, announcement of the, xii, 684

India, homœopathy in, v, 395; xxiii, 502; xxv, 351, 412; xxvi, 344; mode of detecting a thief in, xiii, 379

India-rubber manufacturers, *DELPECH* on disorders of, xv, 253

India-rubber, vulcanized, effects of, vi, 569

Indicatio morbi and our *materia medica*, by Dr. *GERSON*, xvi, 590

Indications, art of fulfilling, xiv, 64; art of laying down, xiv, 62

Indigestion and diuresis in a horse, xvi, 360

Indigo, epilepsy, in, xviii, 277; *ROTH*, Dr., on, xviii, 277

Indigo, sulphate of, effects of, xi, 169

Infancy, diseases of, by Dr. *LAURIE*, vii, 117

Infanticide, *RYAN*, Dr., on, xx, 651

Infanticide in London, causes of, xix, 669; remedies for, xix, 669

Infinitesimal doses, x, 474; xxv, 151; analysis by light of, by Dr. *OZANAM*, xx, 267; arguments in favour of, xii, 134; change of ideas about, xviii, 349; *MADDEN*, Dr., on, xi, 1; power of, xiv, 68; *RYAN*, Dr., on, xxii, 270; *WYLD*, Dr., on, xii, 139

Infinitesimal wit, iv, 354

Infinitesimals not essential for homœopathic cures, xxvii, 513

Infirmary, Edinburgh, regulation of admissions to, xv, 445; the Hull, and Dr. *HORNER*, xv, 513

Inflammation, change of type of, *ALISON*'s belief in the, xii, 579

Inflammation, *INMAN* on, xvi, 282

Inflammation of the corium, x, 221

Inflammation of the os uteri, x, 53

Inflammation of the respiratory organs, Dr. *OZANNE* on, viii, 505

Influenza, *Agaricus* in, xviii, 276; *Arsenic* in, iv, 341a; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 57; *PARKES* on, xxvi, 475

Infusoria, blood, in the, vertigo dependent on, by Dr. *KLENCKE*, iii, 127

Infusoria and fungi in urine, xvii, 445

INGLIS, Dr., on Dr. *FLETCHER*, viii, 88

Inhalation, Dr. *LEDERER* on, in disease of lungs, xv, 247

Injection, subcutaneous, of homœopathic medicine, *KAFKA* on, xxv, 353

Injuries, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 233; *Hypericum* in, xxvii, 325

Injury, effects of an, xxiv, 308, 310

INMAN, Dr., foundation for a new theory and practice of medicine by, xx, 107; on inflammation, xvi, 282

Inoculation, lacto-variolous, xii, 687; prophylaxis, by, xii, 693

Inorganic constituents as pabulum, xxvii, 299

Inquest at Birkenhead, v, 249

Inquest on Mr. *CORDWELL*, iii, 189

Inquiry into homœopathy by Prof. *HENDERSON*, iii, 416; iv, 93

Insane, homœopathic treatment of, by Dr. *SZTABAVESKI*, i, 361; paralysis of the, xxvi, 637

Insanity, *Chloroform* in, xix, 351; *Digitalis* in, xxiii, 267; *Hydrocyanic acid* in, xxiii, 109, 267; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 557; *Opium* in, xxiii, 266

Insoluble substances, absorption of, xi, 140

Inspection of the chest, x, 482

Instinct, origin of, xiv, 288; seat of, xiv, 290; undervalued in present system of education, xiv, 289

Institution, Liverpool Medical, discussions on the exclusion of the homœopaths in, xvii, 183, 298

Insufflation in intussusception, xxiv, 182

Intercostal neuralgia, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 228; *Bryonia* in, xxii, 236

Interlaken for invalids, *MASSY* on, xxv, 642

Intermediate remedies, on, vii, 466

Intermissions of disease, xii, 178; the guide for the repetition of the medicine, xiv, 361

Intermittent (vide Fever)

International Exhibition, ix, 688

Intertrigo, *Mercury* in, xii, 80; treatment of, x, 576

Intestinal catarrh, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 49, 52; *WATZKE* on, xxv, 288

Intolerance, depreciation of, by Dr. CONOLLY, xvi, 532; evils of, xxv, 529; medical, in America, xxvi, 163; medical, in New Zealand, xxvii, 152

Intoxication, cure for habits of, xii, 469

Intuitions, *MILL* on, xx, 556

Intussusception, insufflation in, xxiv, 182

Iodide of Iron, phthisis, in, xviii, 523

Iodide of Potassium (see *Kali iod.*), aneurism, in, xxi, 494; doses, large, of, xviii, 521; effects of, xi, 334; in gleet, xxvii, 323; *LANCEREAUX* on, xxvii, 525; *Lead*, in trembling caused by, iii, 127; pathogenetic effects of, xxiii, 688; phthisis, in, xviii, 333; *RICORD* on, xx, 135; in wens, xxvii, 836

Iodides of Potassium and Sodium, physiological effects of, xxvii, 689

Iodine, arthritis acuta vaga, in, v, 270; catarrh, vesical, in, xx, 139; chemical characters of, xxi, 529; *Cod-liver oil*, compared with, vi, 446; *Cod-liver oil*, in, vi, 450; compounds of, xxi, 545; coryza, in, vapour, xxiv, 168; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 314; croup, in, v, 296; x, 536; xxiv, 632; diphtheria, in, xvii, 214; doses for, xxiii, 268; effect of small quantities of, in affecting mineral waters, by Dr. DAUBENY i, 225; eruptions, cutaneous, in, i, 409; gastralgia, in, xx, 515; glands, effects of, on the, x, 471; heart, palpitation of, in, xii, 373; hydrarthrosis, chronic, of knee-joint, injections in, xxiv, 184; inhalation of, in disease of lungs, xv, 248; injections, Dr. JOUSSET on, xvi, 259, 375; xviii, 450; jaundice, in, xxii, 357; *MADDEN* and *HUGHES*, Drs., on, xxi, 529; ophthalmia, in, vi, 367; paralysis, atrophic muscular, in, xxiii, 267; physical characters of, xxi, 529; physiological action of, xxi, 530; proving of, xxv, 324; skin diseases, in, xxiii, 274; therapeutic action of, xxi, 536; tongue, action on the, of, xi, 681; treatment of *LUGOL*, effects of, vii, 544

Ipecacuanha, asthma, in, xxvi, 561, 564; action on respiratory passages of, xxvi, 238, 240, 251; catarrhal affections, in, xxvi, 568; cholera, in, viii, 161; xxvii, 630; choroiditis, in, xviii, 258; croup, in, xxvi, 571; diarrhoea, in, xxvii, 629; digestive tube, action of, on, xxvii, 620; diphtheria, in, xxvi, 571; doses for, xxiii, 368; dysentery, in, viii, 458; xxi, 454; xxiii, 40, 273; xxvi, 479, 574; xxvii, 622; experiments, physiological, with, xxi, 488; *GOURBEYRE*, Dr. I., on, xxvi, 237, 560; xxvii, 620; haematuria, in, xxvi, 575, 583; haemoptysis, in, xxvi, 576, 578; haemorrhage, uterine, in, xxvi, 560, 574, 582; hooping-cough, in, xiv, 43; xxvi, 561, 569; *HUGHES* on, xxiii, 35; ileus, in, xxvii, 633; jaundice, in, xxvii, 636; laryngismus stridulus cured by, xii, 457; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; mi-

Ipecacuanha—continued.
 graine, in, xxi, 11, 284; pneumonia, in, xxvi, 571; proving of, xxiv, 515; spasmodic cough, in, xxiii, 39; stranguulated hernia, in, xxvii, 633; vomiting, in, xxiii, 38; vomiting, bilious, in, ii, 65; vomiting, chronic, in, xxiii, 677

Iridectomy, choroiditis, in, xviii, 304; glaucoma, in, GRAEFE on, xviii, 304; glaucoma, in, HANCOCK on, xviii, 310; iritis, in, xviii, 304

Iris, the, as a diagnostic mark, ix, 200

Iris florentina, effects of, xi, 343

Iris versicolor, colic, in, xxv, 671; HUGHES on, xxii, 257; prosopalgia, in, xxiv, 512; skin diseases, in, xxiv, 507

Irish colleges *versus* medical progress, xix, 570

Iritis, iridectomy in, xviii, 304

Iron (see *Ferrum* and *Steel*), absorption of, xxvii, 263; action on blood of, xxvii, 259; acts on spleen, xxvii, 301; anaemia, in, xxv, 158; xxvii, 303; does it cure by primary action on blood? xxvii, 261; dysentery caused by, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 309; is it food? xxvii, 255; phthisis, in, LUTHER on, xvii, 335; phthisis, in, MÜLLER, Dr., on, xviii, 76; xxi, 453; proving of, ix, 243; xxvii, 257; why is it needed as a pabulum? xxvii, 297

Iron, Iodide of (see *Ferr. iod.*), phthisis, in, xviii, 523

Iron, Perchloride of, in diphtheria, xx, 136

Iron, Sesquichloride of, for varicose veins, xxii, 159

Ironing, bad position in, xix, 277

Irregular practice, probable definition of, xvi, 351

IRVINE, Dr., on ANDRAL's homœopathic experiments at La Pitié, ii, 49; attempted persecution of, xxvii, 152; letter on homœopathy by, xxi, 156; translation of BUCHNER's *Secale cornutum*, by, iv, *App. xcix*; translation of WATZKE's *Colocynth* by, iii, *App. cxlvii*

Ischialgia, *Colocynth* in, xix, 133

Isomorphism discovered by MITSCHERLICH, xxi, 183

Isopathic preparations, inefficacy of many, xii, 261

Isopathy, vii, 336

Italy, homœopathy in, by Dr. BENTANO, xxiii, 93; xxv, 653

Itch, vi, 289; ABENZOHR on, vi, 296; ADAMS on, vi, 292; amaurosis from suppressed, iii, 255; ARNOLD on, x, 333; AUTENREITH on, vi, 290; *Balsam of Peru* in, vii, 564; *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 296; cases of, v, 152; cure of, xvi, 608; geographical distribution of, xvi, 607; HARDY's rapid cure of, xvi, 609; HEBRA's treatment of, xvi, 608; herpetism, the cause of, xvi, 54; infection by, mode of, xxv, 524; inoculation of, alleged cure of amentia by, xii, 446; liability of different trades to, xvi, 607; persons liable to, vi, 296; remedy for, new, xxiii, 684; repercussion of, vi, 296; treatment of, rapid, xv, 169; WATZKE on, xxvi, 46

Itch-mite, xvi, 601; HAHNEMANN on the, xxi, 670; mode of penetration of, xvi, 605; pretended discovery of the, by GALEs, xvi, 602; RASPAIL's exposure of GALEs, xvi, 603; RASPAIL's rediscovery of the, xvi, 604; RENUCCI exhibits the, xvi, 604

Itch, Norwegian, xvi, 606

Itching of vulva (see *Pruritus*), *Caladium* in, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 588

JACKSON on *Aconite*, xiv, 666

JACKSON, Dr. Mercy, on broken breast, xxiv, 306

JACKSON, Dr. W. F., case of puerperal anasarca by, xxv, 509

JAEGER'S, Dr., letter to the *Hygea* concerning Count RADETSKY'S case, i, 304; WATZKE's remarks on, i, 413

JAEGER, Prof., report of, on MAREN-ZELLER'S experiments, xii, 328

JAENIKE on malignant pustule, v, 32

JAHN'S homœopathic experiments, i, 230

JAHR, Dr., 'Clinical Guide,' by, viii, 551; 'Dictionary, Pocket,' by, viii, 551; 'Manual,' by, v, 236, 524; viii, 394; ix, 309; 'Mental Diseases,' translated by Dr. GALLOWAY, xv, 823; nervous affections and mental diseases, xii, 439; manuals, numerous, of, xii, 439; and POSSAET'S 'Manual,' by Dr. HEMPEL, xi, 659; 'Symptomen Codex,' by, iv, 435; 'Venereal Diseases,' by, xxvii, 666

JAMES, Dr. B., on homœopathy in America, xxvi, 359

Jatropha curcas, poisoning by, xxiv, 185

Jaundice (see Icterus), v, 268; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 40, 41; *Digitalis* in, v, 266; HABLEY, Dr., on, xxii, 121; infants, of, Dr. LAURIE, on, vii, 118; *Iodine* in, xxii, 357; *Ipecacuanha* in, xxvii, 319, 636; remedies, homœopathic, for, xxii, 132; treatment of, xxii, 403

Jaw bones, disease of, produced by *Phosphorus*, xi, 122

Jaw, cancer of, xvi, 68; caries of lower, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 523; extirpation of inferior, by Dr. HELMUTH, xxiv, 346

JEITTELES, Dr., case of spurious hydrophobia from suppressed itch, ii, 131

JENICHEN, death of, viii, 554; high dilutions of, v, 132; x, 168; will of, viii, 554

JENNER, xix, 483

Jessamine (see *Gelseminum*)

JESUS, death of, physical cause of, xxi, 124, 391

JOCE, Mr., on cancer, xvi, 63

JOERG, anecdote of, xvi, 693; contributions to a future *materia medica* by, iii, 44, 110

JOHN, Archduke, and homœopathy, i, 287

JOHN of Gaddesden, medical works of, x, 198

JOHNSON, Dr. G., notes on cholera by, xxiv, 477

JOHNSON, Norman, on a new prophylactic method of variola, xxv, 340

JOHNSON, Dr. W., principles of homœopathy by, xi, 478

Joke, practical, an infinitesimal, xv, 169

JONES, Dr. Bence, on *Quinine* as a constituent of the body, xxiv, 521

JONES, Dr. Handfield, on functional nervous disorders, xxiii, 96

JONES, Dr. S. D., on ovariotomy, xxiii, 497; on *Pumpkin seeds* in worms, xxiii, 692

JOSLIN, Dr., death of, xx, 691; evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 163

'Journal, American Homœopathic,' re-appearance of the, xiv, 174

'Journal de la Médecine Homœopathique,' iv, 109

Journals, homœopathic, of North Germany, viii, 555

Journals, medical, of Paris, on homœopathy, xiii, 86

JOUSSET, Dr., on *Drosera* in spasmodic cough, xxvi, 210; elements of practical medicine by, xxvii, 123; on *Iodine* injections, xvi, 259, 375; xviii, 450; medicines indicated by symptom 'suicide,' xviii, 229; on the *Sulphuret of Carbon*, xv, 253

JUNOD's hæmospasic apparatus, xi, 186

KAFKA, Dr., on hay fever, xxvii, 675; homœopathic therapeutics by, xi, 477; xxvii, 333; on subcutaneous injection of homœopathic medicines, xxv, 353; on *Sulphate of Atropine*, xv, 238

Kali aceticum, effects of, xi, 349 ; effects of, on urine, xvii, 557

Kali bichromicum, cholera, in, vii, 561 ; viii, 161 ; croup, in, v, 298 ; DRYSDALE, Dr., on, ii, *App. lxxxix* ; ear symptoms of, xxiv, 246 ; eczema of scalp cured by, xv, 678 ; effects of, xi, 139, 351 ; xxiii, 284 ; herpes exedens cured by, xv, 677 ; laryngitis, in, vi, 236 ; LIEDBECK, Dr., on, xv, 497 ; nasal polypi, for, xxi, 170 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 368 ; periostitis cured by, xv, 679 ; Schneiderian membrane, in chronic inflammation of, xv, 676 ; scleritis, rheumatic, in, xv, 675 ; syphilis, in, xv, 497 ; treatment by, Dr. DRYSDALE's cases of, xv, 675 ; ulceration of nose, in malignant, xxiv, 304

Kali binoxalatum, effects of, xi, 520

Kali bromidum (see *Bromide of Potassium*), epilepsy, in, xv, 499 ; xx, 639 ; xxiv, 330 ; epilepsy, in, with sexual excitement, xxv, 459 ; paralysis, in, xxvii, 10

Kali carbonicum, doses for, xxiii, 368 ; hooping-cough, in, xii, 493 ; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 221 ; menorrhagia, in, xxvii, 683 ; proving of, xxiv, 515

Kali causticum, effects of, viii, 8 ; effects on urine of, xvii, 557 ; identical with *Causticum*, xxiv, 472

Kali chloratum, breath, in foul, xxi, 175 ; cancer of face, in, xxv, 518 ; deodorizer, as a, Mr. FEASER on, xvii, 256 ; diphtheria, in, xx, 640 ; effects of, xi, 349 ; phthisis, in, COTTON on, xx, 500

Kali cyanuretum, proving of, xxii, 496

Kali ferrocyanidum, effects of, xi, 344

Kali fluoridum a cause of goitre, xxiv, 518

Kali hypochloritum, effects of, xi, 344

Kali iodidum (see *Iodide of Potassium*), aneurism, in, xxi, 494 ; effects of, xi, 385, 344 ; xxiii, 688 ;

Kali iodidum—continued.

MADDEN, Dr., on, xxvi, 415 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 370 ; phthisis, in, xviii, 333 ; RICORD on, xx, 135

Kali nitricum, effects of, on urine, xvii, 557

Kali permanganatum, antiseptic power of, xxiv, 349 ; effects of, xxv, 343 ; gonorrhœa, in, xxvi, 333 ; ozæna, in, xxii, 161

Kali sulphatum, xi, 343

Kali sulphid. effects of, xi, 352

KALLENBACH, Dr., expulsion from Frankfort of, xi, 493, 665 ; on the action of *Asafastida* on the secretion of milk, ii, 417 ; letter from, xi, 665

Kalmia, heart, palpitation of, in, xii, 372

KANT, philosophy of, xx, 553

KÄSEMAN, Dr., on hooping-cough, iii, 371

KEITH, Dr., on acupressure, xxvi, 126 ; on poisoning by *Croton oil*, ii, 129

KELSALL, Dr., on Asiatic cholera, ix, 214

KEMP, Rev. Mr., arguments against homœopathy of, xv, 522

KENDALL, Dr., on *Spigelia* in angina pectoris, xxvi, 157

KER, Dr. C. B., apoplexy, on, v, 51 ; cancer of pylorus, on, vii, 161 ; cases by, vii, 161, 485 ; cholera, on the present state of our knowledge of, xxv, 111 ; evidences of the truth of the homœopathic law, by, viii, 446 ; exophthalmos, on, xxvi, 594 ; obstruction of the bowels by, xxvi, 12

KIDD, Dr. Joseph, Bright's disease, on, xiii, 560 ; xiv, 5 ; diphtheria, on, xvii, 210 ; xix, 448 ; fever and dysentery in Ireland in 1847, on, vi, 85 ; *Lemon juice*, on, xxi, 37 ; ophthalmia, cases of, xxii, 1 ; pericarditis, case of, by, xiii, 198 ; reporting cases, on, xxii, 1 ; thyroid gland, on enlargements of the, xxv, 177 ; uterus, on fibrous tumours of the, xx, 52

Kidderminster, homœopathy in, vi, 418
 Kidney, anasarca from diseased, case of, ix, 154; Bright's disease of (see Bright's disease); cholera, effects of, on the, viii, 114; contracted, symptoms of, xiii, 562; disease of, Dr. FEARON's case of, xiv, 140; diseases of, Dr. SUTHERLAND on, vi, 394; enlarged, symptoms of, xiii, 561; inflammation of, case of, xiii, 590; inflammation of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 52; pelvis, inflammation of, *Bell.* in, xxv, 389
 Kiestine, xviii, 568
 Kill or cure, xxi, 449
 Kinesipathy, by Prof. GEORGII, viii, 258
 KING, Dr., case of extra-uterine conception by, xiv, 394
 King and Queen's College of Physicians, declaration from candidates exacted by the, xix, 575; xx, 158; the Medical Council on the declaration of the, xx, 511
 KINGSLEY, species, on the progress of, xiv, 287; 'Two Years Ago,' by, xv, 648
 KISSEL, Dr., on the therapeutic action of *Copper*, xviii, 437, 529
Kissengen water in follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 548
 KLEINERT, Dr., on laryngeal catarrhs, xx, 243
 KLENCKE on vertigo connected with infusoria in the blood, iii, 127
 KNAGG'S 'Common-sense *versus* Homœopathy,' xiv, 137
 Knee, contracted, xxvii, 436
 Knee-joint, hydrarthrosis of, *Iodine* injections in chronic, xxiv, 184; scrofulous disease of, discussion on, ix, 167
 KNORRE on *Bell.* in sore throat, xiv, 404
 KNOWLES, Dr., death of, xix, 526
 KOCH, Dr., on *Cimicifuga* in diseases of the mind, xxvi, 662
 Königsberg, homœopathy in, vi, 422
 KORSAPOFF's high dilutions, v, 125
Kousso (see *Hagenia Abyssinica*), ananthelmintic powers of, xvi, 102
 KRAMER on aural surgery, xxi, 229
 Kremsier Hospital, report of the, viii, 278
Kreosote (see *Creosote*), diabetes, in, xxiv, 255; doses for, xxiii, 368; ophthalmia, in, vi, 478; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 557
 KRETSCHMAR, Dr., on allopathizing in homœopathy, xii, 184
Kreuznach waters, PRIEGER, Dr., on, xv, 29; uterus, tumours of the, in, xv, 29; xx, 57
 KÜCHENMEISTER'S 'Manual of Animal and Vegetable Parasites,' xvi, 82
Kunaree, poisoning by, xviii, 514
 KURTZ, Dr., comparative statistics of allopathic and homœopathic practice, by, i, 260; on the action of *Colchicum*, ii, 406
 KÜTTNER on suckling and feeding of infants, xv, 326
 Labium, inflammation of, *Apis* in, xxiv, 319
 Labour, complicated, Dr. S. WIELOBYCKI on, xii, 414; protracted, case of, x, 660
 Labuan, homœopathy in, vi, 560
 LABURTHE'S 'Comparative Treatment of Allopathic and Homœopathy,' i, 266
Lacerta in carcinoma, 45; scorpion's bite, 1
Lachesis, amenorrhœa, croup, in, x
 HERING, ecthyse, tabes, 1
 Digitized by Google

Lachesis—continued.

mia, in, vi, 481; peritonitis, in, xxii, 485; proving of, xxiv, 515; spinal disease, in, xxii, 481; syphilis, secondary, in, xxii, 489; in traumatic gangrene, xxvii, 322; WESSELHÖFT, Dr., on, xxii, 480

Lachrymal sac, abscess of, xi, 360; inflammation of the, xiii, 135

Lactagogue medicines, Dr. ROUTH on, xvii, 458

Lacteal secretion, compressed sponge used to prevent, xxi, 343

Lactic acid, composition of, xiii, 378; fermentation, xxiii, 21

Lacto-variolous inoculation, BOSSU's, Dr., xii, 687; mode of performing, xii, 689; local phenomena of, xii, 689; results of, xii, 691

Lactuca, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 384; in hydrothorax, xxvii, 565

LADE, Dr., action of *Buxus sempervirens* on the uterus by, xxiv, 158

LADELCI, Dr., practical observations by, iv, 363; account of progress of homœopathy in Rome by, iv, 459

Ladies' National Association, xviii, 118

LAENNEC, biographical sketch of, xvii, 5

LAFITTE's 'Symptomatology,' i, 188

Lameness, rheumatic, *Rhus* in, xxv, 661

Lampyris in vertigo and rabies, xxv, 681

LANCEREAUX on the effects of *Mercury* and *Iodide of Potassium*, xxvii, 525

Lancet, the, cholera returns, on the homœopathic, xiii, 463; conversion of, to homœopathy, xvi, 153; on homœopathy, xv, 348; xviii, 330; PANMURE, Lord, on the memorial to, xiii, 455, 545

LANE, Dr., on hydropathy, xvi, 487

LANGHAMMER, unreliable character of provings of, xix, 625

LANGHEINZ, Dr., on HAHNEMANN's *Musk* symptoms, xxii, 177; on HAHNEMANN's *Opium* symptoms, xxii, 17; on the *materia medica*,

LANGHEINZ—continued.

xxiv, 1; on the relation of *Bark* to ague, xxiv, 205, 372

Laryngeal catarrh, auscultation in, xx, 248; cases of, xx, 251; causes of, xx, 248; KLEINERT on, xx, 243; liability of singers to, xx, 248; plesimetry in, xx, 247; treatment of, xxii, 396

Laryngeal disease, cases of, xv, 229, 234

Laryngeal spasm, *Cuprum* in, xxiii, 675

Laryngismus stridulus, case of, by Dr. DREYSDALE, i, 357; case of, by Dr. LIEDBECK, xix, 454; cured by *Ipec.* and *Samb.*, xii, 457

Laryngitis, *Aconite* in, xxii, 85; cases of, iv, 336; xxiii, 188; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 54; chronic, treatment of, xxii, 396; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 41; *Kalibichromicum* in, vi, 236; measles, with, vi, 63—65; organic remedies for, xxii, 66; follicular, MEYHOFFER on, xxvii, 529

Laryngitis exudativa, cause of suffocation in, xxiv, 627

Laryngitis syphilitica, case of, xxiv, 368; Dr. MEYHOFFER on, xxiv, 360

Laryngophthisis, WATZKE on, xxvi, 33

Laryngoscope, CZEZMAK's, xx, 503

Larynx, congestion of, WATZKE on, xxvi, 35

Last desperate efforts of the enemy, xiii, 435

Latent diseases, ix, 185

Lathyrus sativus, paralysis from, iii, 257; pathological effects of, xx, 136; SLEEMAN, Col., on, iii, 257

Laughter, *Crocus* in, viii, 28

LAURIE, Dr. D. C., cases by, xii, 493

LAURIE, Dr. J., on *Acid. fluor.* in bilio-mucous diarrhoea, xxiv, 157; on *Acid. fluor.* in chronic diarrhoea and vomiting, xxiv, 156; on *Acid. fluor.* in secondary syphilis of tongue and throat, xxiv, 154; 'Homœopathic Domestic Medicine,' by, ii, 304; 'Homœopathic Practice of Physic,

LAURIE, Dr. J.—continued.

Elements of the, by, vi, 227; vii, 100; JAHR's 'Pocket Dictionary,' by, viii, 551; 'Parent's Guide,' by, viii, 137; pericarditis rheumatica, on, v, 310; practical observations by, ii, 35, 335; iii, 18, 105

Laurocerasi, aqua, poisoning by, ii, 308

Laurocerasus, doses for, xxiii, 368

LAVILLE's remedies for gout and rheumatism, xxii, 343

LAVILLE DE LA PLAIGNE on epilepsy and mania, xxv, 673

Law, cases beyond the, Dr. SHARP on, xi, 542; homœopathy based on a therapeutic, x, 354; limits of the, Dr. SHARP on the, xi, 538

Law of cure, Mr. HICKSON on the, xviii, 1

Law of homœopathy, editorial note on the, xi, 465; general applicability of, by Dr. BLACK, xi, 457; Dr. SHARP on the, xi, 530

Law of similars, Dr. GODING on the, xx, 622

LAWRIE, Dr., on chloroform in tetanus, xii, 572

LAWRIE, Dr. J., first impressions by, x, 367

Laws of the British Homœopathic Society, iv, 113

LAYCOCK, Prof., medical observation and research, on, xv, 135; on homœopathy, xv, 140; problem for, xv, 515

Lead and its salts, proving of, by Dr. BLACK, i, *App.* 56

Lead (see *Plumbum*), chlorosis, in, by Dr. WINTER, iii, 218

Lead colic, case of, iii, 213

Lead drops, poisoning by, i, 400

Lead poisoning, xviii, 316; xx, 507; albuminuria from, xxiv, 182; antidote for, *Mercury* the, x, 472; in connection with gout and rheumatism, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 269

LEADAM, Dr., on abscess of mamma, ix, 664; six cases of asphyxia by, ix, 206;

LEADAM, Dr.—continued.

on diseases of females, ix, 658; on homœopathy and the ancients, viii, 370; case of hydrophobia by, vii, 145; introductory lecture by, xiii, 177; on *Mercury*, xii, 66; cases of uterine disease by, x, 42

Leaping ague, xxvii, 639

LEDERER, Dr., on inhalation in diseases of the lungs, xv, 247

Ledum palustre, doses for, xxiii, 369; ophthalmia, in, vi, 481; PLANGE, Dr., on, ix, 238; poisoning by, iii, 253; viper-bites, in, xvi, 328

LEDUBE, Dr., death of, viii, 140

LEE, Dr. EDWIN, judged by his own party, xv, 685; on homœopathy, xx, 161

Leg, swelling of, cured by *Apis*, xi, 419

Leg, ulcer of, Mr. CRITCHETT on, vii, 423; *Paonia* in, xxvi, 57; *Sarsap.* in, xxv, 296

Legitimate medicine, what is it? xii, 126

Legumin, properties of, xiii, 374

Leipsic Allopathic Hospital, treatment in the, viii, 553

Leipsic Homœopathic Dispensary, viii, 555

LEMAIRE, Dr., on *Phenic* or *Carbolic acid*, xxiii, 286

Lemon-juice, xvii, 471; dyspepsia, in, with acidity, xxi, 38; haemorrhage produced by, x, 67; KIDD, Dr., on, xxi, 37; lithic deposits, in, xxi, 41; rheumatism, in, x, 67; xxi, 44; scurvy-producing powers of, ii, 414; x, 65, 471

LENNARD, Dr., on *Podophyllum* in chronic diarrhoea, xxvi, 654

Lepra, *Cuprum* in, viii, 32; description of, x, 224; treatment of, x, 584

Lepra Græcorum, case of, vi, 165

Leprosy, hereditary, in Norway, xiv, 284

Leptus autumnalis, xvi, 611

LERCHE, Dr., on galvanism in eye diseases, i, 68

Lesions of the nervous centres, Dr. RUSSELL on, xv, 353

Letter of the law, xx, 314

Letter on Mr. CORDWELL's case, by Dr. QUIN and others, iii, 192

Leucorrhœa, etiology of, M. LISFRANC on, ix, 24; *Ice* in, xxii, 281; inflammatory origin of, ix, 24; organic remedies for, xxii, 76; varieties of, x, 63

LEWIS on innate ideas, xx, 555; on the production of animal heat, xix, 83

LIAGRE, Dr., homœopathic treatment at the Roubaix Hospital by, xxiv, 17

LIBAVIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 204

Lichen and *Helianthus* in catarrh and coryza, ii, 170

Lichen, description of, x, 227; treatment of, x, 588

Lichen agrius, *Glycerole of Aloes* in, xvi, 348

LICHTENFELS, Dr., death of, xii, 168

LIEBIG's 'Agricultural Chemistry,' iii, 476

LIEBIG's 'Animal Chemistry,' iii, 240, 396, 478

LIEDBECK, on *Bellad.* as a uterine remedy, xx, 483; cases by, ix, 444; on external remedies, xx, 616; on *Kali Bichromicum* xv, 497; mixed medicines, on, i, 140; practical observations by, viii, 319; smallpox, on the homœopathic treatment of, vii, 475; theoretical and practical observations by, i, 140

Lienitis, case of, viii, 487

LIEUTAUD's denunciation of energetic treatment, xiv, 66

Life assurance, homœopathic, xxiv, 690

Life, duration of, Dr. FLOURENS on the, xvii, 103

Light, chemical analysis by, Dr. OZANAM on, xx, 267; Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643

Light, rapid vibration of, xii, 133

Lightning-struck, Dr. HERING's treatment of the, xvi, 684

Lime, chloride of, diphtheria, in, xxvi, 121

Lime, muriate of (see *Calcium, chloride of*), in boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499

Lime, oxalate of, in urine, xvii, 450

Lime, phosphate of, Dr. BENEKE on, xvii, 41

Lime-juice, rheumatic fever, in, xxi, 328

LINACER, medical doctrines of, x, 198

LINDSAY, Dr., on *Apocynum cannabinum*, xxvi, 652

LING, biographical sketch of, GEORGI'S, xii, 665; labours of, xiv, 453; notes on, by Dr. ROTH, xii, 602

Linguatula constricta, xvi, 600

Linguatula ferox, xvi, 600

Link, the missing, xx, 690

Linum catharticum, proving of, by Mr. GELSTON, xvi, 147, 319

Linz Hospital, report of the, viii, 278

Lip, cancer of, iv, 251

LIPPE's true Hahnemannian, xxiii, 680

LIPPE, Dr., on *Cactus* and its translator, xxiii, 680; 'Key to the Materia Medica,' by, xii, 314; proving of *White Sugar*, by, xxvi, 140; 'Text-book of Materia Medica,' by, xxiv, 654

Lippitudo, *Aconite* in, xx, 66

Lippespringe waters, Dr. BOLLE on, xv, 26; diseases curable by, xv, 28; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 26

LISTON, Mr., death of, vi, 138; on homœopathy, ix, 624; homœopathic practice of, v, 387, vi, 141

Lithia, action on the urine of, xix, 692

Lithic deposits, *Lemon-juice* in, xxi, 41

Lithium, hemiopia, in, xxvi, 489

Liver, atrophy, acute yellow, of, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 48; BRALE on the, xv, 57; BERNARD on the, xv, 62; blood of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; blood-vessels in the, distribution of the, xv, 59; complaints, treatment of, xxvii, 556; diseases of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 46—49; enlarged, *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672; fatty degeneration of, acute, xxiv, 166; FREICHES on diseases of, xxii, 121; glycogenic function of, xiv, 523.

Liver—*continued.*
 613; xv, 64; xix, 344; granular,
 EIDHEER on, xxvii, 49; HALE, Dr.,
 on hypertrophied, xiv, 557; indu-
 rated, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 44; nerves
 supplying the, xv, 61; novelties
 about the, by Dr. RUSSELL, xv,
 53; *Phosphorus*, action of, on, xx,
 506; xxi, 93

Liverpool board of guardians and ho-
 meopathy, xvii, 341

Liverpool Homœopathic Medico-Chirur-
 gical Society, proceedings of, xxiv,
 688

Liverpool, homœopathy at, xviii, 349

Liverpool Medical Institution and ho-
 meopathy, xiii, 689; xvii, 138

Lizards in syphilis, xvii, 129

Lobelia inflata, asthma, in, viii, 457;
 proving of, by Dr. A. NOACK, i,
App. i; proving of, Dr. NORTON's,
 xvii, 464

Local diseases, HAHNEMANN on, xi,
 31

Local employment of specifics, x, 678

Localization, contagious diseases of, x,
 430

Lochia, persistent, *Caulophyllum* in,
 xxiii, 673

LOCKE on innate ideas, xx, 551

Locomotor ataxy, xxvi, 546; cured by
Natr. sulph. and *Thuja*, xxvi, 639

LOEW, Dr., report of Leopoldstadt
 Hospital by, xv, 659; xvi, 306; xxii,
 366

London and Rome, charitable statistics
 of, xix, 672

LONG's, Mr., consultation with a ho-
 meopathist, xv, 343

Looseness of bowels (see Diarrhoea), case
 of chronic, by Dr. DREYSDALE, xxii, 694

LOPEZ, Dr., on the mineral waters of
 Segura, xxiii, 470

LORD, Mr., on gastritis mucosa of horses,
 xxiii, 483, 682; on hippopathology,
 xxvii, 67, 308

Lordosis, paralytic, xxvii, 437

Louse, body, xvi, 612; crab, xvi, 612;
 head, xvi, 611; treatment of, xvi,
 612

Love's labour lost, xx, 688

Loves of the allopaths, xx, 509

'Lucian Playfair,' by Dr. MACKERN, xv,
 648

Lucifer-match makers, diseases of, xi,
 116

LUDLAM, Dr., lectures on diphtheria,
 xxii, 456; on physiological dietetics,
 xx, 529

Lumbago, attacks of, Dr. CHAPMAN on,
 xv, 409; cases of, i, 36; v, 145; x, 519

Lumbrici, *Santonine* in, xxii, 679

Lumbricus terrestris in worms, xxv, 681

Lunatic asylums, homœopathy in, i,
 361, xii, 482

Lungs, apoplexy of the, connected with
 heart disease, xii, 541; expediency of
 bloodletting in, xii, 541

Lungs, congestion of the, xvi, 353;
Ammonium in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii,
 394; inflammatory, ix, 581

Lungs, diseases of the, inhalation of
Iodine in, xv, 248; inhalation of
Nitric acid gas in, xv, 249

Lungs, emphysema of, xiv, 284

Lungs and heart, WALSHE on the, x,
 316; Dr. WYLD on diseases of, xviii,
 494

Lungs, hydatids in, xxv, 667

Lungs, inflammation of (see Pneumo-
 nia), case of, xxv, 570

Lungs, *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 644

Lungs, tubercles of the, i, 303; WATZKE
 on, xxvi, 30

Lungs, tuberclosis of the membranes of
 the, ii, 314

Lupus, cases of, v, 217; xiii, 140;
Gold in, viii, 457; treated by *Hy-
 drastis*, xix, 594

Lupus exedens cured by *Hydrocotyle*,
 xvi, 585

LUTHRE, Dr. CHARLES, on *Iron* in
 phthisis, xviii, 335; Sir E. B. LYTTON
 on homœopathy, by, xii, 154

LUTHER, Dr. CHRISTIAN, death of, viii, 141

LUTZE, Dr., edition of HAHNEMANN's 'Organon,' by, xxiii, 412; interpolated paragraph in the 'Organon' by, xxiii, 413; proposal to mix medicines by, xxiii, 413

Lycanthropia, account of, by MARCEL-LUS, x, 26

Lycopodium, action of, ii, 279; doses for, xxiii, 369; dyspepsia, in, xxv, 500; ophthalmia, in, vi, 482; POPE, Mr., on, xvii, 529; proving of, xviii, 194; xxiv, 515; rheumatic affection cured by, xii, 494

Lying, bad position in, xix, 288

Lying-in hospitals, need of, xx, 657

Lymphangoitis, treatment of, xxii, 402

Lymphatic temperament, xvi, 200

Lymphitis in a horse, xviii, 294

LYNDHURST, Lord, support of homœopathy by, xvi, 545

LYNDSAY, Dr., on *Glycerine*, xv, 330

LYSCHINSKI, Dr., testimonial to, xv, 332

LYTTON, Sir E. B., on homœopathy, xii, 154; on the water-cure, xi, 179

MABIT, Dr., death of, v, 253

MACGILCHEIST, Dr., brain in sleep, on the state of the, xxii, 199; cerebral dynamics, on, xxi, 549; cerebral physiology and the new pathology, on, xxi, 177; chemical and physiological balance of food, on the, xviii, 560; xix, 71; correlations of science, philosophy, and medicine, on the, xix, 177; death of, xxii, 527; first principles, by, xviii, 386; narcotics, on, xxi, 76; psychological physiology, by, xx, 547

MACGREGOR on dysentery, iv, 282

MACH, Dr. J. J., death of, xiv, 528

Machines, Dr. MURE's, vii, 540

MACKERN, Dr., 'Lucian Playfair,' by, xv, 648; our position at the antipodes by, xviii, 101

MACLEOD, Dr., letter to Prof. SIMPSON by, ix, 609

McLIMONT, Dr., on cancer, xxi, 611; xxii, 175; cases from practice, xxi, 90; on diseases of the chest and choice of a climate, xix, 429; death of, xxiii, 351; NEWMAN *versus*, xxii, 93; on pelvic cellulitis, xx, 288

McLOUGHLIN, Dr., on syphilis, xxii, 285; testimony of, as to efficacy of homœopathic treatment of cholera, xiii, 462, 679

MACRAE, Dr. D., on the obstacles to the adoption of homœopathy, xix, 202

MACROBIN, Dr., singular letter of, xvi, 540

MACSWINNEY, Dr., diseases treated by hypodermic injection of *Morphia*, xxiv, 504

MADDEN, Dr. H. R., *Antimony*, on, xxv, 189; aperients, on, vii, 311; auxiliaries to homœopathic treatment, on, vii, 300; balance of the functions, on the, xxiv, 609; *Baptisia* in enteric fever, on, xxiv, 302, 664; cases by, xxv, 667; *Cod-liver oil*, on, vi, 433; contraria contrariis curantur, on, xxv, 450; different kinds of action of medicines, on the, viii, 1, 189; diphtheria, on, xvi, 649; xvii, 222; xix, 448; dose, on the, xix, 293; dynamization, thoughts on, xxiii, 529; homœopathy, on, xxiii, 117; homœopathy and medical reform, on, iv, 443; hydatids in the lungs, on, xxv, 667; *Hydrocyanic acid*, on, xx, 441; infinitesimals, on, xi, 1; *Iodide of Potassium*, on, xxvi, 415; *Iodine*, on, xxi, 529; magnetoscope, on the, ix, 674; x, 102, 175; mineral waters, on, xiii, 613; myalgia, on, xxv, 76, 493; *Phosphorus*, on the action on the liver of, xxi, 93; probable reasons why *Natr. mur.*, &c., must be given in infinitesimal doses, on the, vi, 221; rheumatic fever, endocarditis, &c., on, xxv, 669; *Sabina* in

MADDEN, Dr. H. R.—*continued.*
 amenorrhœa and anaemia, on, xxiv, 301; stimulants, on, v, 505; stimulating drinks, on, vi, 39; subjective symptoms, on, xxvii, 458; TESTE's complementary law, on, xxvi, 177; Turkish bath, on the, xxiv, 451; uterine diseases, on, ix, 20; xi, 638; *Vegetable Charcoal*, on, xxvii, 64

Madeira, climate of, xix, 441

'Magazine of Materia Medica,' FRANK's, xiv, 303

Magnesia carbonica, ophthalmia, in, vi, 485

Magnesia, citrated borate of, in renal calculus, xxiv, 687

Magnesia, urine, effects on, of, xvii, 558

Magnet, action, physiological, of the, xii, 272; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 371; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 272; photophobia, in, xxiv, 660; rheumatism of the gums, in, i, 360

Magnetic electricity, cases cured by, i, 180; WETZLER on, i, 180

Magnetism, manual, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 564; REICHENBACH's researches in, ix, 290

Magnetoid currents, RUTTER's, x, 103

Magnetoscope, Dr. DRYSDALE on the, x, 671; Dr. MADDEN on the, ix, 674; x, 102, 175; medicines, action of, on the, ix, 674; odometer and the, x, 94; QUIN, Dr., on the, x, 102; RUTTER's, ix, 674; x, 101; SIMPSON on the, xii, 145; Spain, in, xix, 495

Making believe to give physic, xx, 131

Malacosteon, *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 441

Malaga, climate of, xix, 442

MALAN, Dr., on cataract, v, 224; on homœopathy at Geneva, ii, 326; 'L'Homœopathie est une Vérité,' by, ii, 404; 'Vade Mecum' of, vi, 110

Malarial fevers, MACLEAN on, xxvi, 475

MALIBRAN, Madame, case of, vii, 261

Malignant pustule, JAENIKE on, v, 32

Malignant tumours, ARNOLD on, x, 330

Malta, homœopathy in, vii, 531

MALY, Dr., on medicines, iv, 5, 166; on poisoning by vegetable substances, iii, 251

Mamma, abscesses of the, Mr. LEADAM on, ix, 664; cancer of, xvii, 61, 66; xx, 4—9; cancer of, *Conium* in, xxiv, 497; diseases of, xi, 143; diseases of the, *Phytolacca* in, Dr. HALE on, xxi, 201; inflammation of, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 48; swelling of the male, case of, viii, 426; tumour of, xvii, 72; tumour of, *Conium* in, vii, 514

Manchester, homœopathy in, xx, 302

MANDT, Dr., atomistic theory of, xiii, 170; treatment of the Czar NICHOLAS by, xiii, 349

Manganese, chlorosis, in, viii, 195; stomach, in diseases of the, xxii, 305

Manganum acet., doses for, xxiii, 369

Mania, iv, 368, 386; acute, HAHNEMANN's directions for the treatment of, xii, 460; *Cannabis* in, xxiii, 446; *Cuprum aceticum* in some forms of, i, 242; *Hyoscyamus* in, viii, 229; *Opium* in acute, xx, 138; psoric, vi, 312; puerperal, iv, 387; treatment, homœopathic, of, i, 361; v, 265, 280

Manslaughter, verdict of, against Mr. PEARCE, viii, 70

Manual magnetism, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 564

'Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics,' by HUGHES, xxvii, 515

'Manual of Pharmacodynamics,' by HUGHES, xxv, 475

Marasmus infantilis, case of, vii, 564

Marasmus senilis, *Copper* in, xviii, 546

MARCY, Dr., 'Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine,' by, viii, 405; test for detecting heretics, by, xiii, 122

MARCY and HUNT, Drs., 'Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine,' by, xxiii, 475

MARCY, PETERS, and FÜLLGRAF, 'Elements of a New Materia Medica,' by, xvi, 277

Mare, hysteria in the, xviii, 420, 430; causes of, xii, 122; diagnosis of, xii, 121; HAYCOCK on, xii, 98; pathology of, xii, 121

Mare's nest, a, xv, 171

MARENZELLER, Dr., death of, xii, 320; experiments of, in the Vienna Hospital, xii, 321; homœopathy in Austria, by, xxvi, 353; yearly report of, vi, 125

Margarin, composition of, xiii, 378

Marischal College, anti-homœopathic proceedings of, xvi, 538

MARKWICK, Dr., on caries of the lower maxilla, xix, 523; dysentery caused by large doses of *Iron*, by, xix, 309

MARSDEN, Dr., 'Notes on Homœopathy,' by, vii, 542

MARSTON, Dr., reply to Sir B. BRODIE by, xx, 91

MARSTON and McLIMONT on cancer, xxi, 611; xxiii, 196; on PATTISON's claims to priority of use of *Hydrastis* in cancer, xxii, 175

MARTIN, Prof., proving of *Ammonium carbonicum* by, xviii, 207; proving of *Colocynth* by, xviii, 215; proving of *Lycopodium* by, xviii, 194

MARTINS, Dr., on the homœopathic treatment of yellow fever, ix, 435

Marum verum, poisoning by, iii, 253

MASSON, M., letter from, xiv, 495

MASSEY, Dr. TUTHILL, bandages after delivery, on, xxvi, 507; cancer of the œsophagus, on, xxvii, 337; Channel Islands, on the, xxii, 445; chorea, on, xxi, 390; climate in chronic disease, on, xxi, 582; climate of Queenstown, on the, xxi, 66; contributions to practical medicine by, xxi, 386; death from a cherry-stone, on, xxi, 213; Interlaken for invalids, on, xxv, 642; neuralgia, on, xxiv, 501; Pfeffers, on, xxv, 445

Mastitis neonatorum, TETTER on, xiv, 147

Materia Medica, BUCK's Outlines of, xxiv, 142; DRYSDALE, Dr., on an improved, iii, 166; DRYSDALE, Dr., on the arrangement of the, xxiv, 237; FRANK's Magazine of, xiv, 308; GROSS's Comparative, xxv, 299; HAHNEMANN, of, antiquated, impure, and incorrect, xxiv, 2; HAHNEMANN's examination of the sources of the common, iii, 361, 425; HAHNEMANN's notes to CULLEN's, xxiv, 215; HAHNEMANN's notes to MONRO's, xxiv, 219; HOUAT's contributions to the, xxvii, 137; GELSTON on the classification of the, xvii, 623; HEMPEL's, xxiii, 319; HERING's, xxiii, 450; HERING, Dr., on the study of the homœopathic, ii, 250; Homœopathica, books containing the, xix, 599; Homœopathic, the, vii, 346; Indicatio Morbi and the, by Dr. GERSON, xvi, 590; JÖRG's contributions to a, iii, 44, 110; Key to the, Dr. LIPPE's, xii, 314; LANGHEINZ on the, xxiv, 1; MARCY, PETERS, and FÜLLGRAFF, Elements of a New, by, xvi, 277; MURE, Dr., by, xii, 660; NENNING's contributions to the, xxi, 469; new plan for a, viii, 557; new, TRINKS on the, xxiii, 448; PARIS, Dr., hopeless opinion of the, by, xi, 530; reconstruction of the, Dr. SHARP's proposed, xx, 94; revision, necessity of a, by Dr. WATZKE, ii, 332; SCHNEIDER, Dr., by, xi, 334, 471; Systematisation of the Homœopathic, by Dr. TESTE, xii, 669; Text-book of, Dr. LIPPE's, xxiv, 654; THOMAS, Dr., contributions to the, by, xvi, 321; YELDHAM, Dr., on the, xxiv, 145

MATTEUCCI's demonstration of endosmose, xiii, 617

MAULE, Justice, on PEARCE's case, viii, 80
Maxillary bones (see Jaw bones), diseases of, caused by *Phosphorus*, xi, 122
MAYERHOFER, Dr., microscopic examination of homœopathic metallic preparations by, iii, 14; on nervous and mental disorders, iv, 385
Measles, *Ammonium* in suppressed, vii, 385; BARTHEZ, Dr., on, vi, 188; blepharophthalmia, with, vi, 184; bronchitis, with, vi, 70, 73; cases of, x, 266; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 225; cornea, ulceration of, with, vi, 181; description of, x, 225; epidemics of, vi, 568; eruption of, disappearance of, vi, 232; *Euphrasia* in, xi, 484; flax-seed meal, mouldy, produced by, xxiii, 263; fungi, caused by, xxi, 206; GOULLON, Dr., on, xxiv, 669; GREGORY, Dr., on, vi, 187; Guernsey, in, Dr. OZANNE on, vi, 57, 181; HARTMANN on, vi, 61; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxi, 384; laryngitis, with, vi, 63, 64, 65; ophthalmia, with, vi, 181, 182; otorrhœa, with, vi, 181, 182; OZANNE, Dr., on, vi, 57; pectoral symptoms, with, ii, 70; pneumonia, with, vi, 71-75, 77; *Pulsatilla* in, xix, 145; salivation, with, vi, 182; scarlet fever, complicated with, xii, 676; spurious, WATZKE on, xxv, 237; suppressed, *Ammonium* in, vii, 385; treatment of, ii, 68; WATZKE's cases of, vi, 59; WILLIAMS, Dr., on, vi, 187
Meatus auditorius externus, inflammation of, xxi, 243
Mechanical injuries curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20
Mecklinburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
Medical Act, the, xvi, 529, 551; amendment to, by Lord EBURY, xvi, 544; failure of, xix, 831; medical orthodoxy and, xvii, 678; Prof. DE MORGAN on, xvii, 345; set at nought by Irish colleges, xix, 571
Medical Council, Dr. HUGHES and the, xx, 511; Dr. THOMAS and the, xxv, 573
Medical despotism, Dr. REED on, xv, 119
Medical diplomas and titles, xix, 330
Medical education of the public, xiii, 534
Medical Institution, protest of the Liverpool, xvii, 334
Medical intolerance in America, xxvi, 163
Medical knowledge limited by Mr. WAKLEY, xiii, 546
Medical logic, Dr. LAYCOCK's, xv, 136
Medical man, every human being a, xiii, 530
Medical notes, by Sir H. HOLLAND, xiv, 269
Medical novels, xv, 648
Medical oath, MOLIÈRE's burlesque, the model for Irish colleges, xix, 571
Medical observation and research, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xv, 135
Medical poetry, Dr. LAYCOCK's, xv, 137
Medical practice, decline of, xiv, 245
Medical practitioners, different classes of, xii, 85; of London, small proportion of, xiv, 241
Medical psychology, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xx, 573
Medical reform, xii, 83; in China, xxv, 167; by Dr. COCKBURN, xiv, 302; homœopathy and, by Dr. MADDEN, iv, 443; MENZEL on, viii, 543
Medical Reform Bill, new, x, 691; xii, 83; xiv, 677
Medical Registration Bill, Mr. BRADY's, xii, 330; character of, xiv, 203
Medical school, the new, by Dr. GILLIOLI, iii, 21; of Pennsylvania, xii, 684
Medical science, advance of, xiv, 360
Medical Society of Edinburgh, intolerance of the, x, 352
Medical Society, Gallican, ix, 691

Medical Society, Hahnemann, viii, 414; ix, 345

Medical statistics, BENNETT on the fallacy of, xxv, 107

Medical terrorism, Dr. BAYES on, xx, 420

Medical Times on homœopathy, xvi, 476; xvii, 134; puerile behaviour of the, xvi, 550

Medical trades' unions, Archbishop WHATELEY on, xx, 680

Medical year, annals of a, xxi, 447

Medicated milk, xx, 137

Medicinal aggravation of disease, i, 38

Medicinal doses, iii, 234

Medicine, absolute effects of, xxvi, 76; accumulation of, discussion on the, xi, 662; art, an, not a fine art, xxii, 660; authority in, xix, 178; deficiency in, BACON's opinion of the, i, 4; expectant, STAHL's eulogy of, xiv, 66; experience, of, by HAHNEMANN, i, 330; ii, 1; experience, of, RADEMACHER's, viii, 251; experiments in, Mr. J. STUART MILL on, v, 11; foundation for a new theory and practice of, by Dr. INMAN, xx, 107; history of, early, xii, 84; 'History of, and its Heroes,' by Dr. RUSSELL, xix, 477; history of, lectures on the, by Dr. SCOTT, ix, 353, 529; x, 1, 177, 353; homœopathic, of Madrid, annals of, xii, 310; improvement of, on the, by Dr. BARTLETT, v, 11; improvement of, SIMPSON's idea of, xiv, 477; introduction of, into Rome, x, 1; 'Journal of, Calcutta,' xxvi, 344; medical education and, Dr. GAIRDNER on, xvii, 105; modern, STRONG on, xxv, 473; NEWTON of, HAHNEMANN the, xiv, 360; practical, are the obstacles to certainty and simplicity in, insurmountable? by HAHNEMANN, viii, 172; practical, contributions to, by Dr. MASSY, xxi, 386; practice of, by MITHRIDATES, x, 2; preventive, Dr. FEARON on, ix, 195; rational, BUSH-

Medicine—*continued*. NAN on the narrow limits of, xx, 126; scientific, introduction of, by ARCHA-GATHUS, x, 2; speculative systems of, HAHNEMANN on the value of, ii, 233; study of, Dr. DREYSDALE on BALFOUR'S 'Introduction' to, xxv, 96, 429; system of, REYNOLDS', xxvi, 472; theology and, xxvi, 671; Year-book of, the Sydenham Society's, xx, 131

Medicines, action of, Dr. MADDEN on the, viii, 1, 189; administering, modes of, by Mr. YELDHAM, xv, 109; CHAPMAN, Dr., notes on, by, vii, 384, 498; viii, 22, 223; contingent effects of, xxvi, 78; HAHNEMANN's, viii, 555; knowledge of, SOHÖRN's contributions to the, xvi, 429; mixed, by Dr. LIEDBECK, i, 140; mixing of, HAHNEMANN on, xii, 589; xxiii, 414; mixtures of, by Dr. ÆGIDI, xxiii, 414; mixtures of, by Dr. LUTZE, xxiii, 412; poisons and, the effect of, on the healthy animal body, by Dr. C. WIBMER, ii, 103; preparation of, vii, 474; symptoms of, HAHNEMANN's doubtful, xxi, 468; use of, in the London Homœopathic Hospital, comparative frequency of, xxiv, 149

Medico-legal investigation of homœopathic practice in Germany, ii, 128

Megrin (see Migraine, Cephalalgia, Headache), WATZKE on, xxvi, 50

Megrims in a horse, xvi, 624

Meiningen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248

Melæna, cases of, xiv, 615; CULLEN on, xiv, 607; definition of, xiv, 603; HIPPOCRATES on, xiv, 605; HITCHMAN, Dr., on, xiv, 603; HOFFMANN on, xiv, 606; PORTAL on, xiv, 608; SAUVAGES on, xiv, 606; treatment of, xiv, 612; *Turpentine* in, xiv, 614

Melaleuca cajeput, effects of, xi, 169

Melancholia, iv, 362, 391; *Agnes cast.* in, xii, 477; *Arsenic* in, iv, 361; *Aurum* in, xii, 477; cases of, xii, 477; *Cimicifuga* in, HALE on, xxvi, 168; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 37; frequent in England, said to be, xii, 476; *Hellebore* in, xii, 478; *Mercury* in, xii, 478

Melancholia intermittens cured by *Ars.*, vi, 281

Melancholia psorica, vi, 312

Melancholia religiosa, *Platina* in, xviii, 247

Melbourne, climate of, xviii, 108; homœopathy at, xvii, 523; xviii, 204

MELICHER, Dr., death of, xii, 319; speech of, at unveiling of HAHNEMANN'S statue, ix, 686

Meloë majalis, hydrophobia, in, xv, 686; poisoning by, xii, 695

Melolontha vulgaris, hydrophobia, in, xv, 688

Membrana tympani, inflammation of, xxi, 244

Memory, bodily weakness, effects of, on, xiv, 298; dislocation of, xiv, 297; HOLLAND, Sir H., on, xiv, 296; propinquity, of, and of analogy, xiv, 298

MENEERATES, anecdote of his vanity, ix, 545

Meningitis, cases of, iii, 213; v, 149; vii, 166; xi, 318; xvi, 316; cerebro-spinal, *Baptisia* in, xxv, 501; chronic, type of, xi, 317; *Copper* in, xviii, 442; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 37; epidemics of, xi, 306; KEE, Dr., on, vii, 166; paralysis caused by, xviii, 55; pathology of, xi, 309; progress of, xi, 317; purulent, Dr. BÉCHET on, xi, 305; remedies for, xi, 322; symptoms of, xi, 309; treatment, homœopathic, of, xiii, 6; tubercular, case of, xxvii, 564

MENON, medical doctrines of, ix, 553

Menorganisation, PROUT's theory of, i, 225

Menorrhagia, cases of, i, 30; FRANK on, i, 258; heat in, xxii, 282; *Kali carbonicum* in, xxvii, 683; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 108; Dr. LIEDBECK on, ix, 445; PATZACK on, i, 366; *Secale* in, i, 258

Menstrual colic, *Aconite* in, xi, 148; *Apis.* in, xi, 412; *Coccus* in, vii, 513

Menstrual irregularities curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 21

Menstruation, defective, *Apis* in, xxiv, 318; diseases of, xix, 143; vicarious, xi, 148

Mensuration of the chest, x, 483

Mentagra, description of, x, 240; nos-trum for, *PAMPHILUS'*, x, 13; treatment of, x, 627

Mental affections, *Copper* in, xviii, 556

Mental diseases, ATTOMYR'S classifica-tion of, xii, 462; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 29; clairvoyance of patients in, xii, 459; Dr. GALLOWAY'S translation of JAHR'S, xv, 323; HAHNEMANN'S ex-perience in, xii, 459; JAHR on, xii, 439; non-restraint system in, the original proposer of the, xii, 460; treatment, improved modern, xii, 460

Mental disorders, nervous and, Dr. MAYERHOFER on, iv, 385

Mental emotions, Mr. J. MILLARD on diseases caused by, ix, 396

Mental physiology, Sir H. HOLLAND on, xiv, 269

Mentone, climate of, xix, 439

MENZEL, WOLFGANG, view of the pre-sent medical controversy, i, 193

Mephitis putorius, hooping-cough, in, Dr. NEIDHARD on, xii, 432

Mercurial disease, KELLER on, xx, 135

Mercurial ointment, smallpox, in, vii, 480; x, 619

Mercurial poisoning, by Dr. HENDER-SON, xii, 421

Mercurial ptyalism, *Chlorate of Potash* in, xvi, 472

Mercurialis perennis, heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 372

Mercurialism, *Copper* in, xviii, 556

Mercurius, allopathic views of the action of, xii, 67; allopathic indications for, xii, 68; *anasarca*, in, xii, 81; antidotal to *Lead* poisoning, x, 472; Bright's disease, in, xiv, 19; children, difficulty of affecting, by, xii, 72; cholagogue, as a, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685; cholera, in, viii, 160; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 315; *cynanche tonsillaris* in, xiv, 77; diarrhoea, in chronic, xii, 82; doses for, xxiii, 370; dropsy, in, xvi, 219; experiments to ascertain cholagogue action of, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685; friction, effects of, on, ix, 593; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 406; hepatic specific, Is it a? xix, 157; xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685; injurious effects of, HABERSHON on the, xviii, 645; intertrigo, in, xii, 80; LANCEREAUX on, xxvii, 525; LAW on small doses of, vi, 9; LEADAM, Dr., on, xii, 66; liver, in the, of mirror makers, xv, 690; migraine, in, xxi, 284; modus operandi of, DUNGLISON on the, xii, 69; ophthalmia rheumatica, in, xxii, 3; ophthalmia scrofulosa, in, xii, 74; paralysis, in, xxvii, 12; pathogenetic effects of, by Dr. RANSFORD, xii, 418; pericarditis, in, xii, 561; physiological action of, vii, 432; poisoning by, viii, 227; prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 229, 230, 236; quinsy, in, ii, 199; rheumatism, in, xiv, 170; saliva, effects of, on, xv, 201; SIMON, Dr., on, vi, 115; sore throat, in, Dr. GOUREBEYEE on, xiv, 400; syphilis, in, FERGUSSON on, xxiv, 368; syphilis, in, opponents of, xxiv, 367; *tabes dorsalis*, a cause of, xv, 620; THUDICHUM on, xix, 158; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 552

Mercurius biniodatus, nasal polypus, in, xxiv, 324; proving of, xxiv, 517; spleen, in enlarged, xxvi, 476

Mercurius corrosivus, Bright's disease, in, xiii, 566; dysentery, in, xxv, 109, 507; ophthalmia, in, vi, 495; ophthalmia scrofulosa, in, vi, 496; xxii, 24; proving of, xxv, 324; rapid cure of sore throat by, xxvii, 142; scrofula, in, vi, 282

Mercurius solubilis, analysis of, i, 96; dysentery, in, iii, 259; ophthalmia, in, vi, 489; proving of, xxiv, 516

Mercury, pernitrate of, in cancer, xxi, 455; in gonorrhœa, xxi, 459

Mercury, protochloride of, effects of, xi, 528

Mercury, subsulphate of, effects of, xi, 528

Mesenteric disease, case of, viii, 417; movement cure in, xiv, 462

MESMER, biography of, xiv, 573; magnetism of, xiv, 575; theory of, xiv, 576

Mesmeric soirées and homœopathic razzias, Prof. SIMPSON's, ix, 620

Mesmerism, allopathic society, in an, xiv, 692; anti-homœopathic zeal, and, Dr. GREGORY's, ix, 620; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xiv, 564; demands recognition, xiv, 278; HAHNEMANN, recommended by, xi, 35; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 371; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 273; MONAT, Dr., on, xiv 692; RUSSELL, Dr., on, x, 26; xi, 481; spinal irritation cured by, xi, 481; therapeutic application of, x, 31

MESUE, medical doctrines of, x, 182

Metallic preservation from cholera, xi, 673

Metallotherapia, BURQ on, ix, 667

Metals, transmutation of, in the human body, Dr. OSIRUS on, i, 98; treatment of nervous diseases by, ix, 670

Metaphors, limping, Dr. LAYCOOK's, xv, 145

Metaphysics, inutility of, xx, 547; opposed to science, xx, 548

Method of writing down cases, by Dr. DAVIDS, iii, 40

Methodic school of medicine, vi, 154

Methodic system, account of, x, 7

Metritis, discussion on, v, 385; subacute, x, 49

Metromania, alleged case of, xii, 479

Metroperitonitis, cases of, x, 107, 113, 115, 119

Metropolitan Board of Health and homœopathy, xxv, 467

Metrorrhagia, *Achillea millefolium* in, xvii, 296; *Beeberine* in, xv, 167; *Bell.* in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; cases of, viii, 425; xvi, 303, 306; caused by tapeworm, xxiii, 641; causes of, xii, 268; *China* in, xii, 271; *Cinnamom* in, xiv, 693; *Crocus* in, xii, 270; xvi, 308; *Hyos.* in, xii, 271; *Ipec.* in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; *Magnet* in, xii, 272; mesmerism in, xii, 273; *Mistletoe* in, xxiii, 639, 640; *Nux vom.* in, xii, 271; *Platina* in, xii, 272; *Puls.* in, xii, 271; remedies for, xii, 269; *Sabina* in, xii, 270; xvi, 308; xxi, 342; xxvii, 51; *Secale* in, xii, 271; xvi, 309; xxvi, 215; symptoms of, xii, 269; Süss-HAHNEMANN, Dr., on, xii, 267; *Thlapsei bursa pastoris* in, iii, 63; treatise on, ATTOMYE's, xii, 269; treatment of a case of, by HAHNEMANN, xii, 273

MEYER, Dr. V., alleged scirrhus of stomach by, xiii, 321; on affections of the sexual system, xvii, 387; on affections of the stomach, xviii, 254; on pure symptomatic selection of the remedy and radical cure, xviii, 109; xxiv, 353; on *Sepia*, xiii, 634; xiv, 82

MEYHOFFER, on follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 529; on laryngitis syphilitica, xxiv, 360; on pharyngo-laryngitis membranacea, xxiv, 621; on some diseases of the heart, xxv, 631

Mezereum, doses for, xxiii, 370; ophthalmia, in, vi, 499

Microscopic examination of some homœopathic metallic preparations by Dr. MAYERHOFER, iii, 14

Middle-aged, hygienic recreation for the, xxiv, 51

Midland Homœopathic Society, xxiii, 526

Midwifery, females, practised by, in ancient times, x, 3; homœopathic, neglect of, xii, 267

'Midwifery Practice,' Dr. ARNETH's, ix, 301

Migraine (see Headache, Hemicrania, Cephalalgia), *Aconite* in, xxi, 280; *Apis* in, xxi, 281; *Argentum* in, xxi, 281; *Arnica* in, xxi, 13, 281; *Arsenic* in, xxi, 281; *Asarum* in, xxi, 281; *Bell.* in, xxi, 281; *Bryonia* in, xxi, 282; *Calcarea* in, xxi, 14, 282; *Cap-sicum* in, xxi, 282; causes, exciting, of, xxi, 3; *China* in, xxi, 282; *Chloroform* in, xxi, 282; *Coccus* in, xxi, 283; *Coffea* in, xxi, 12, 383; *Colocynth* in, xxi, 16, 283; *Conium* in, xxi, 283; *Cyclamen* in, xxi, 283; *Ferrum* in, xxi, 17, 283; *Glonoine* in, xxi, 284; *Ignatia* in, xxi, 11, 284; *Ipec.* in, xxi, 11, 284; JAHE on, xxi, 6; KNOBEE on, xxi, 10; membrana tympani, in, touching, xxi, 21; *Mercurius* in, xxi, 284; MÜLLER, Dr. CLOTAR, on, xxi, 1; *Nux* in, xxi, 10, 284; *Paulinia* in, xxi, 20, 284; *Platina* in, xxi, 285; *Pulsatilla* in, xxi, 17, 285; remedies for, xxi, 5; *Sanguinaria* in, xxi, 19, 285; *Sepia* in, xxi, 15, 285; *Spigelia* in, xxi, 18, 286; *Stramonium* in, xxi, 286; subjects chiefly affected by, xxi, 2; TIETZER on, xxi, 6; TRINKS, Dr., on, xxi, 276; *Veratrum* in, xxi, 286; *Verbas-cum* in, xxi, 19

MILBURN's criticisms, ix, 615

MILCENT, Dr., letter of, xiv, 492

Miliaria, description of, x, 232; treatment of, x, 609

Milk, composition of, xiii, 395 ; effects of disease on, xiii, 396 ; food, the model, xix, 76 ; infants, for, xv, 329 ; medicated, xx, 137 ; nurses, in fair and dark, different composition of, xiii, 396

Milk-barm differs from beer-barm, xxiii, 24

Milk-fever in a cow, xvi, 622

MILLAED, Mr. J., on cerebritis, ix, 399 ; on a case of chorea, ix, 405 ; on convulsions and hysteria, ix, 403 ; on diseases caused by mental emotions, ix, 396

MILLER's case of ovarian tumour, xxvii, 61

MILLING, Dr., on hemiplegia cured on the occurrence of delirium tremens, iii, 128 ; on loss of speech after taking *Cinchona bark*, iii, 254

Mind and brain, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xx, 571

Mind, diseases of the, *Cimicifuga* in, xxvi, 662

Mineral substances taken in food, xiii, 365

Mineral waters, action, simple or complex, of, xiii, 614 ; character, general, of, xiii, 616 ; Contrexeville, of, xiii, 526 ; DAUBENY on the effects of small quantities of *Iodine* in, i, 225 ; defence of the use of, xx, 595 ; diuretic power, their, whence derived, xiii, 619 ; homœopathic action of, xiii, 621 ; homœopathists, can they prescribe ? xiii, 621 ; *Iodine*, of Hall, xx, 593 ; Kreuznach, of, xv, 29 ; Lippespringe, of, xv, 26 ; MADDEN, Dr., on, xiii, 613 ; osmotic action of, xiii, 617 ; purgation, peculiarities of their, xiii, 616 ; Segura, of, LOPEZ on the, xxiii, 470 ; selection of, guide to the, xiii, 633 ; tables of, xiii, 626 ; Teplitz, of, xv, 11 ; Vals, of, xxiv, 520

Miners, tubercular disease of, NANKIVELL on, xxiii, 177

Miracle, practical demonstration of a, xxvii, 109

Miracles, modern, xviii, 491

Miscarriage, treatment of, vii, 514

Miscarry, tendency to, v, 135 ; xvi, 576

Missing link, the, xx, 690

Mistletoe (see *Viscum album*), deafness, in catarrhal, xxii, 638 ; HUBER, Dr., on, xxii, 637 ; hydrothorax, in, xxii, 649 ; metrorrhagia, in, xxii, 639, 640 ; periostitis, in, xxii, 645 ; placenta, in retention of, xxii, 637 ; rheumatism, in, xxii, 643, 644, 645, 648 ; sciatica, in, xxii, 641, 642 ; vertigo, in, xxii, 649

MITHRIDATES, antidote of, x, 2

Mixed medicines, AEGIDI on, xxiii, 415 ; HAHNEMANN on, xii, 587 ; xxiii, 414 ; LIEDBECK on, i, 140 ; LUTZE on, xxiii, 413

Modern medicine, POPE's drift of, xxvii, 658

Modern Paracelsists, the, viii, 251

MOHNKE on *Thuja* in condylomata, i, 409

MOLIÈRE's burlesque medical oath the model for Irish colleges, xix, 571

MOLIN, Dr., death of, vii, 130 ; on specifics, vi, 115

Molluscum, description of, x, 239 ; treatment of, x, 626

MONESTROL, Baron de, on gout, vii, 275

Monopharmacy, discussion on, vi, 256

Monostoma, xvi, 88

Monthly Homœopathic Review, xiv, 658

Montpellier, homœopathy and the school of, ROUX on, xxvi, 553

MOORE, Dr. GEORGE, Bright's disease, two cases of, xxiii, 625 ; cattle plague, on the early stages of the, xxiv, 95 ; hernia, on the reduction of, xxv, 660 ; *Lead* poisoning in connexion with gout and rheumatism, on, xxiv, 269 ; *Prussic acid* in traumatic tetanus, on, xxiv, 506 ; *synovitis* and pulmo-

MOORE, Dr. G.—continued.
 nary Haemorrhage by, xxv, 256 ;
 vocal cords, on paralysis of the,
 xxvi, 650

MOORE, Mr. JAMES, cattle plague, on
 the, xxiii, 667 ; dogs, on the homœo-
 pathic treatment of, xxii, 286 ; prac-
 tical reply to Sir B. BRODIE, xx, 90 ;
 veterinary homœopathy by, xvi, 353,
 617 ; viii, 291, 420 ; xxi, 477

MOORE, Mr. JOHN, delirium tremens,
 on the homœopathic treatment of,
 viii, 485 ; homœopathy explained by,
 ix, 15

Moral symptoms cured by drugs, xii,
 136

Morbid poisons, Dr. FLETCHER on, vi,
 12

Morbus, usus in, HAHNEMANN on the,
 viii, 479 ; SCHEÖN's contributions
 from the, xvi, 429

Morbus coxarius, psoric, vi, 312

Morbus homœopathicus, xviii, 317

MORTON, Hon. A., on the Homœopa-
 thic Hospital, viii, 139

MORGAN, Dr., on tic douloureux, xiii,
 574

MORGAN, Prof. DR., on the Medical
 Act, xvii, 345

Morphia, doses for, xxiii, 371 ; eruption
 caused by, xxii, 848 ; injection, hypo-
 dermic, of, in sciatica, xxiv, 504 ;
 muriate of, effects of, xi, 337

Morphomania, case of, NICOLAI's, xii,
 467 ; children, in, depending on in-
 testinal irritation, xii, 468 ; cures
 of, by MELAMPUS, xii, 468 ; examples,
 historical, of, xii, 467 ; *Stramonium*
 in, xii, 468 ; symptoms of, xii, 468 ;
Verat. in, xii, 468

Mortality among homœopathic practi-
 tioners, recent, xii, 319

Mortality of children in manufacturing
 towns, Dr. ROTH on the causes of,
 xxiii, 617

MÖRTH, Dr., death of, xii, 168

Moschus (see Musk), croup, in, v, 305 ;
 Moschus—continued.
 doses for, xxiii, 370 ; heart, palpita-
 tion of the, in, xii, 372 ; proving
 of, xxv, 324

Moscow, homœopathic hospital in, iv,
 354

MOSSES, homœopathy of, viii, 373

MOSTHAFT on homœopathy, i, 406

Mouth, *Aconite* in diseases of the, xx,
 366

Movement applied to the treatment of
 disease, by Dr. ROTH, ix, 673

Movement cure, active and passive move-
 ments in, xiv, 456 ; anaemia, in, xiv,
 468 ; cases cured by, xiv, 458 ; cerebral
 congestion, in, xiv, 466 ; CHAPMAN,
 Dr., on, xiv, 452 ; diarrhoea, chronic,
 in, xiv, 469 ; dyspepsia, in, xiv, 468 ;
 haemoptysis, in, xiv, 458 ; hepatic
 disorder, in, xiv, 465 ; mesenteric
 disease, in, xiv, 462 ; phthisis, in,
 xiv, 460, 461 ; ROTH's handbook of
 the, xiv, 352 ; therapeutic uses of,
 xiv, 456 ; throat, clergyman's, in, xiv,
 464

Movements, active, xii, 606 ; gymnastic,
 xii, 603 ; half active, xii, 606 ; pas-
 sive, xii, 606

MOXON on medicine, xxvii, 83

Mucous membrane, diseases of, curable
 by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 19 ; treatment
 of affections of, xxvii, 556

Mucous remittent in children, Dr.
 CRAIG on, xvii, 37

Mucus, urine, in, xvii, 437

Muguet differs from diphtheria, xvi,
 642

MÜHLENBEIN, Dr., death of, v, 251

MÜHRY, Dr., false accusation of HAHNE-
 MANN by, v, 82

MULDER's 'Organic Chemistry,' iii, 478

MÜLLEB, Dr. CLOTAR, BOCK, reply to, by,
 xiv, 318 ; diet, on, xiv, 632 ; 'Domes-
 tic Homœopathy,' by, xii, 299 ; dose,
 on the, xxiii, 353 ; eclampsia, on, xii,
 494 ; *Erythroxylon coca*, on, xv,
 529 ; *Ferrum* in phthisis, on, xviii,

MÜLLEB, Dr. CLOTAR—*continued.*
 76; HAHNEMANN as a philosopher, on, xix, 579; 'Homœopathy, or the Reform of Medicine,' by, xii, 299; magnet in scrofulous photophobia, on the, xxiv, 660; migraine, on, xxi, 1; postscript by, xix, 612; remedies most frequently prescribed by, xxiv, 148; repertory or therapeutics by, xviii, 177; syphilis, on, xxiii, 76; xxv, 1; urine in disease, on the changes in the, xvii, 405, 544

MÜLLEB, Dr. MORITZ, death of, viii, 268; views on homœopathy of, xii, 185

MULVANY, Dr., on the treatment of piles, xxvi, 526

Mumps, BAERTL on, xix, 423

Munich, homœopathy in, xi, 131, 673; xvii, 514

MURE, Dr., machines for making homœopathic preparations by, vii, 540; *materia medica* of, xii, 660; school of Rio and, vii, 530; sincere zeal of, xii, 124; theory of doses by, vii, 541

Muriate of Lime in boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499

Muriatic acid (see *Hydrochloric acid*), diphtheria, in, xvii, 215; doses for, xxiii, 870; fever, continued, in, xx, 637

Mus aranea in enuresis, xxv, 680

Musca carnaria, xvi, 616

Musca domestica, xvi, 616

Musca vomitoria, xvi, 616

Muscular poisons, CLAUDE-BERNARD on, xx, 133

Muscular system, diseases of, curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20

Music, therapeutic effects of, in chorea, xii, 448

Musk (see *Moschus*) symptoms, LANGHEINZ on HAHNEMANN'S, xxii, 177

'My Novel,' homœopathy in Sir E. B. LYTTON'S, xii, 154

Myalgia, *Arnica* in, xxv, 79—85; diaphragmatic, case of, cured by *Actaea*, xxv, 496; INMAN on, xxv, 76; MADDEN on, xxv, 76; STOKES on, xxvi, 128

Mygale avicularia in gonorrhœa, xvi, 328

Mylabris sexmaculata, hydrophobia, in, xvi, 352

Myopia, xviii, 170

Myositis in a horse, xviii, 420

Myrmica rufa in epilepsy, xxv, 679

Nails, nature of the, x, 217; pathological signs in, xviii, 672

Naja tripudians, action of, Dr. RUSSELL on the, xi, 72, 591; xii, 211; bite of, effects of, xi, 84; cases cured by, xii, 213; characteristics of, xi, 80; difficulty of obtaining the, xii, 211; heart, organic disease of the, in, xii, 549; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 372; poison of, experiments with, xi, 82; provings of, xi, 95, 596; xii, 221—248; quantities of, taken by provers, xii, 214; symptoms from, small number of, xii, 212

NANKIVELL, Mr., on *Aconite*, xix, 529; xx, 62, 353; xxi, 48, 420, 650; xxii, 83; cases of contusions by, xxiii, 180; on tubercular diseases of Cornish miners, xxiii, 17

NANKIVELL, Dr. H., on repertories, xxiv, 278

Naples, homœopathy in, xii, 170; trial of homœopathy in, xiv, 303

Narcissus poeticus, poisoning by, iii, 62

Narcotics, antidotal powers of, mutual, xxiii, 265; effects of, singular, viii, 25; MCGILCHRIST, Dr., on, xxi, 76

Nasal polypus, cases of, viii, 288; xi, 484; xxiv, 324; xxvi, 362; cured by *Bichromate of Potash*, xxi, 170

Nassau, homœopaths in 1847, v, 248

Natal, climate of, ix, 338

Natrum carbonicum, ophthalmia, in, vi, 500; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 558

Natrum muriaticum (see *Sodium, chloride of*), febrifuge properties of, xvi, 326; hair on tongue, for feeling of, xxv, 279; heart, anaemic palpitation, in, xii, 378; *MADDEN*, Dr., on, vi, 221; ophthalmia, in, vi, 500; proving of, xxv, 325

Natrum sulph. (see *Soda, sulphate of*) diabetes cured by, xxii, 164; xxiv, 258; doses for, xxiii, 370; locomotor ataxy in, xxvi, 639

Naturalism, *HENRIQUES*, Mr., on, xvii, 502

'Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease,' by Sir JOHN FORBES, xv, 452

Nature, assisting, xiii, 190; return to, a, xv, 154

Nauheim waters in follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 548

NAUMANN, Prof., remarks on his therapeutical theses, by Dr. *TRINKS*, i, 271

Nechanitz Hospital, report of the, viii, 279

Neck, cancer of xx, 6; paralytic deformity of, xxvii, 439

Necrosis from *Phosphorus*, iv, 287; vi, 284; case of, x, 441

Negative doctor, a, xxiii, 269

Negative medicine, xxi, 173

NEHRER, Dr., homœopathy in Hungary, by, xxvi, 358; on proving medicines in the healthy, i, 97

NEIDHARD, Dr., answer to the homœopathic delusions of, Dr. O. W. *HOLMES*, by, ii, 211; on *Crotalus* in yellow fever, xix, 468; on diphtheria, xxvi, 120; letter from, ii, 407; on *Mephitis* in hooping-cough, xii, 432; on promotion of scientific progress of homœopathy, xxvii, 549

Nematelmia, xvi, 88

NENNING's contributions to the 'Materia Medica,' xxi, 469

Nephritis, acute desquamative, Dr. *JOHNSON* on, xiv, 2; case of, x, 128

Nerve of a carious tooth, how to kill the, xxi, 450

Nerves, affections of the, Dr. *RUSSELL* on some, xiv, 370; *BERNARD* on the, xix, 406; functions of the two sorts of, xix, 404; hereditary diseases of brain and, xiv, 285; liver, supplying the, xv, 61

Nervous centres, lesions of the, Dr. *RUSSELL* on, xv, 353

Nervous diseases, dyspepsia an accompaniment of, ix, 672; treatment of, by metals, ix, 670

Nervous disorders, *HANDFIELD JONES*' clinical observations on, xxiii, 96

Nervous force, Prof. *REID* on, vi, 380

Nervous and mental diseases, Dr. *JAHR* on, xii, 439

Nervous and mental disorders, Dr. *MAYERHOFER* on, iv, 385

Nervous power, nature of, xix, 399

Nervous system, diseases of, curable by *Teplicitz waters*, xv, 20; divisions of the, xix, 400; glycogenesis, influence on, xxiv, 116; *HUGHES*, Dr., on the physiology and pathology of the, xix, 395, 644

Nervous temperament, xvi, 201

Nervous tissue, structure of, xix, 396

Nettle-rash (see *Urticaria*), case of, by *RÜCKEET*, xxiii, 48

Neuralgia, *Ammonia, valerianate of*, in, xx, 639; *Ars. in*, ii, 65; xxii, 160; *Bryonia*, cured by, xi, 483; cases of, ii, 83; iv, 18, 220, 298, 331, 333; xiv, 378; xv, 179, 180, 183, 184; xxii, 227; *Chelid. in*, xx, 48; xxv, 30; *China in*, xi, 299; *Electricity*, cure of, by, xv, 422, 427; *GERSUNG*, Dr., on, xi, 299; *Glonoine in*, xvi, 334; xviii, 137; gout, a form of, xv, 179; herpes zoster, after, x, 605; *HUGHES* on, xxii, 227; ice treatment of, *CHAPMAN*'s, xxvi, 509; *JAHR* on, xii, 458; legs, of the, *Canth. in*, v, 262; *MASSY* Dr., on, xxiv, 501; *QUIN*, Dr., on, iv, 18, 220, 298; *Quinine in*, *HUGHES* on, xxvi, 134; *Rhus in*, xi, 299; signs, distinctive,

Neuralgia—*continued.*
 of, xiv, 378; *Spigelia* in, xi, 298; *Stannum* in, xvii, 165; *Stramonium* in, xi, 293, 302; *Sulphur* in, iii, 13; tic, often mistaken for, xiv, 377; *Verbascum* in, xi, 299; *Zinc, valerianate of*, in, xxv, 163

Neuralgia, arm, of, *Bryonia* in, xxii, 235

Neuralgia coeliaca, *Copper* in, xviii, 554

Neuralgia of crural nerve, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 231

Neuralgia of ears, *Ars.* and *Bell.* in, xxii, 230

Neuralgia facialis, *Coffee* in, vii, 514; Dr. RANSFORD on, ix, 389; Dr. SCHRÖN on, xi, 292

Neuralgia of frontal branch of fifth pair, ii, 64

Neuralgia of the head, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 236

Neuralgia intercostalis, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 228; *Bry.* in, xxii, 236; *Copper* in, xviii, 552

Neuralgia ischiatico-tibialis, case of, iv, 335

Neuralgia. of the legs, *Canth.* in, v, 262

Neuralgia, periodical, xxv, 599

Neuralgia plexus spermatici, xviii, 672

Neuralgia temporalis, case of, vii, 570; xxii, 230

Neuralgia, 'trifacial and sciatic, xxvi, 666

Neuralgic pains, *Platina* in shifting, xxii, 229

'New Remedies,' HALE's, xxiii, 89; HUGHES on the, xxiii, 248

New Test Act, the, ix, 625

New year, a good, xx, 318

NEWMAN, dismissal of, from the Wells Poor Law Union, ii, 112; 'Family Assistant,' iii, 181; Royal College of Physicians, and the, ii, 133; *versus* McLIMONT, xxii, 93

NEWTON a martyr of science, xix, 179

NEWTON, Dr., on post-partum affections, xxvii, 353

New Zealand, homœopathy in, Dr. IRVINE on, xxi, 155; medical intolerance in, xxvii, 152

NICOMEDES, practice of medicine, by, x, 2

Nicotine antidote to *Strychnia*, xv, 160; effects of, xvii, 234; poisonous character of, xvii, 233; tetanus, hysterical, in, xxi, 451

Nitrate of Potash, effects of, xi, 349

Nitric acid, Bright's disease, in, xiii, 567; croup, in, v, 306; diarrhoea, in, *Opium* and, xx, 351; doses for, xxiii, 370; dysentery, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 390; liver, enlarged, and spleen, in, xxi, 672; ophthalmia, in, vi, 502; proving of, xxv, 325; ulcers, syphilitic, in, xxvi, 201; whitlows, in, xxi, 218

Nitric acid gas, inhalation of, hooping-cough, in, xv, 250, 252; in disease of the lungs, xv, 249

Nitrogenous constituents of food, whence derived, xiii, 367

Nitro-glycerine (see *Glonoine*), VRIJ on, xiv, 171

Nitro-muriatic acid in dyspepsia with oxalic diathesis, xxi, 119

NOACK, Dr., clinical observations by, xxiii, 424; on chronic albuminuria, xxiv, 674; on *Lobelia inflata*, i, App. i

NOACK and TRINKS' 'Hand-book,' iv, 433; viii, 394

NOBLE's, 'Brain and its Physiology,' iv, 443

Nodus apoplecticus, WATZKE on, xxvi, 35

Noli me tangere, Dr. BAEHR's case of, xiii, 140

Nomenclature, on the need of a revision of our, by Dr. HUTCHINSON, xxiv, 604

Non-sequitur, an allopathic, xi, 334

Non-specific actions of medicines, **xxvii**, 473

Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, **v**, 242

Northern Homœopathic Association, **xxi**, 168

NORTON, Dr., *Camphor*, by, **ix**, 407; *Cannabis sativa*, by, **ix**, 413; fragmentary provings by, **xvii**, 463; on homœopathic dispensaries, **vii**, 554; on homœopathic pilules, **vii**, 556; translation of **BRUNNOW**'s 'Hahnemann' by, **iii**, 415

Norwich, coroner's inquest at, **xvii**, 161

Nose, diseases of the, *Aconite* in, **xx**, 356; polypus of (see Nasal polypus); ulceration, malignant, of, *Kali bicromicum* in, **xxiv**, 304

Nosography, influence on homœopathy, of, **xiv**, 71; place of, in homœopathy, **xiv**, 69

Nosology, criticism of modern, **x**, 212

Not overpaid considering, **xxi**, 169

Notes on medicines, by Dr. **CHAPMAN**, **vii**, 383, 498; **viii**, 22, 223

Novel, a homœopathic, **xxii**, 523

Nullity of treatment, Mr. **WAKLEY** on, **xiii**, 609

NUÑEZ, Dr., honours conferred on, **vii**, 550; on *Tarantula*, **xxii**, 274

Nuphar luteum, spermatorrhœa, in, **xvi**, 329

Nursing children, bad position in, **xix**, 280

NUSSEE, Dr., death of, **xiii**, 146; persecution of, **xii**, 170

Nutrients, direct, **xx**, 532; indirect, **xx**, 535

Nux juglans (see *Walnut leaves*) in acne, **x**, 627; **xviii**, 898

Nux moschata, amentia, in, **xii**, 465; contusions, in, **xii**, 695; doses for, **xxiii**, 870

Nux vomica, antidotal to *Aconite*, **xx**, 349; cardialgia, in, **xviii**, 260; catarrh, in, **xi**, 48; cholera, in, **viii**, 157; cough of horses, in, **xxvii**, 316; and *Curare* compared, **xviii**, 889; de-

Nux vomica—continued.
mentia, in, **xxv**, 557; diabetes, in, **xxiv**, 258; doses for, **xxiii**, 371; dyspepsia cured by, **xii**, 486; **xxvi**, 493; fever, intermittent, in, **xiii**, 431; gastritis, in, **xxv**, 506; haemorrhoids, in, **xxv**, 427; headaches of, by Dr. **BLACK**, **v**, 408; medicinal powers of, **xvi**, 443; metrorrhagia, in, **xii**, 271; migraine, in, **xxi**, 10, 284; ophthalmia, in, **vi**, 504; otitis externa, in, **xxv**, 550; paralysis, in, **xxvii**, 21; pneumonia, in, **xxiv**, 671; poisoning by, **i**, 412; **ii**, 308; **xiv**, 350, 512, 513, 516; **xvi**, 337; proving of, **xxv**, 324; pupil, its action on the, **ii**, 231

Nymphomania, case of, by **HAHNEMANN**, **vii**, 494

Oath, Brazilian Institute, taken by candidates at the, **vii**, 536; **MOULIERE**'s medical faculty, of, **xvi**, 540

Oats, diuretic properties of, **xiii**, 526

Obesity, effects of different exercises on, **xxiv**, 177; *Fucus vesiculosus* in, **xx**, 515; **xxi**, 171; hereditary, **xiv**, 283

O'BRIEN, cases by, **xxvi**, 326

Obstetrics, **GUERNSEY** on, **xxvi**, 113; introduction to a course of lectures on, by Dr. **LEADAM**, **xiii**, 177

Obstruction of the bowels (see Constipation), Dr. **DRYSDALE** on, **xvi**, 76; Dr. **KEE** on, **xxvi**, 12

Odium medicum, **xxiii**, 523

Odium theologicum of the *Art Médical*, **xix**, 688

Odometer, the, **x**, 94

Odontalgia (see Toothache), cases of, **ix**, 390; **xvi**, 134, 335; *Coffea* in, **xxiii**, 492; **EIDHERE** on, **xvii**, 38

Odyle and electricity, analogy between, **ix**, 17; experiments on, by **REICHENBACH**, **x**, 96; notice of, **ix**, 2; **REICHENBACH**'s, **ix**, 291

Œdema, acupuncture in, **xvi**, 226; *Apis* in, **xxv**, 489

OEHME, Dr., on inflammation of urinary organs, xiv, 145
Enanthe crocata, poisoning by, xvi, 329
Esophagitis, iv, 373
Estrus humanus, xvi, 616
Estrus ovis in staggers, xxv, 680
Oeynhausen water in follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 546
Oil in alimentation, part played by, xix, 87
Oil inunctions, efficacy of, in diseases of debility, xii, 588
Oil of male fern (see *Filix mas*; *Fern, male*) in tapeworm, xxii, 322; xxiii, 273
OKEN, author of transcendental anatomy, xxi, 183
OKIE, Dr., on HOLMES' 'Lectures on Homœopathy,' ii, 211
Old school, differences of opinion as to nature and treatment of hay fever, xxii, 549; homœopathic remedies, adoption of, by, iii, 502; relations with the, our, xxii, 545
Old system, quackery of the, xiii, 539
Oleander, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 334; poisoning with, xviii, 514
Olfaction, administration of medicines by, xii, 141; fee, of a, xii, 142; remedies, of, on the, vii, 471
Onanism, xxiii, 278
Onion-juice destructive to beer-barm, xxiii, 25
Oophoritis, peritonitis and, case of, xi, 689
Ophidia, prize for essay on the action of virus of, xiv, 692
Ophthalmia, *Aconite* in, vi, 212; *Alumina* in, vi, 215; *Antimonium tarcticum* in, vi, 216; *Apis* in, xi, 401; *Argentum nitricum* in, vi, 216; *Arnica* in, vi, 220; *Arsenic* in, iv, 248; vi, 216; *Aurum* in, vi, 320; *Baryta carb.* in, vi, 321; *Bell.* in, vi, 322; *Berberis* in, vi, 325; *Borax* in, vi, 325; *Bovista* in, vi, 327; *Bryonia* in, vi, 327; *Calcarea carbonica* in, vi, 328; *Calendula* in, vi, 336; *Causticum* in, vi, 336; *Chamomilla* in, vi, 338; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 36; *China* in, vi, 342; *Chinimum sulphuricum* in, vi, 346; *Coccus* in, vi, 346; *Colchicum* in, vi, 348; *Conium* in, vi, 351; *Crocus* in, vi, 353; *Croton oil* in, xxv, 601; *Digitalis* in, vi, 354; DUDGEON, Dr., on, vi, 192, 317, 478; vii, 25; *Dulcamara* in, vi, 355; *Euphrasia* in, vi, 356; viii, 35, 319; xxii, 355; *Galvanism* in, xix, 333; *Graphites* in, vi, 361; HENRIQUES on, xiii, 397; *Hepar* in, vi, 363; *Ignatia* in, vi, 366; *Iodine* in, vi, 367; *Kali bichromicum* in, vi, 368; *Kali hydriodicum* in, vi, 370; KIDD, Dr., on, xxii, 1; *Kreosote* in, vi, 478; *Lachesis* in, vi, 481; *Ledum* in, vi, 481; *Lycopodium* in, vi, 482; *Magnesia carbonica* in, vi, 485; measles, with, vi, 181, 182; *Mercury* in, xii, 74; *Mercurius corr.* in, iii, 223; vi, 495; xxii, 2, 4; *Mercurius solubilis* in, vi, 489; *Natrum carbonicum* in, vi, 500; *Natrum muriaticum* in, vi, 500; *Nitri acidum* in, vi, 502; *Nux vom.* in, vi, 504, 508; *Petroleum* in, vi, 511; xx, 687; *Phosphorus* in, vi, 512; *Pulsatilla* in, vi, 513; *Rhus toxicodendron* in, vi, 517; *Sepia* in, vi, 523; SHARP, Dr., case of, by, ix, 584; *Silica* in, vi, 526; *Spigelia* in, vi, 527; *Staphisagria* in, vii, 13; *Sulphur* in, vi, 531; *Tartar emetic* in, xxii, 13; *Zincum* in, vi, 541
Ophthalmia arthritica, vi, 201, 319, 347, 349, 528, 529, 540; vii, 12; *Croton oil* in, xxv, 601; *intermittens*, vii, 15
Ophthalmia catarrhalis, vi, 193, 214, 341, 355, 358, 364, 490, 491, 505, 515, 519, 532; vii, 2; *Apis* in, xxv, 490; case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 386; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 36; *Euphrasia* in, viii, 319

Ophthalmia bellica, vi, 195, 335 ; vii, 4

Ophthalmia, chronic relapsing, Dr. CA-
SANOVA on, xxii, 18

Ophthalmia a dentitione, vi, 207 ; vii, 25

Ophthalmia erysipelatosa, vi, 210, 523 ;
vii, 27

Ophthalmia exanthematica, vi, 210,
331, 332, 333, 338, 364, 508, 520,
521 ; vii, 27

Ophthalmia gonorrhœica, vi, 198, 344 ;
vii, 4

Ophthalmia, granular, BAERTL on,
xviii, 610 ; catarrhal, and, compared,
xviii, 629 ; symptoms of, xviii, 612 ;
treatment of, xviii, 619 ; xxii, 13

Ophthalmia hæmorrhoidalis, vi, 208 ;
vii, 25

Ophthalmia intermittens, vi, 211, 343,
344, 346 ; vii, 29 ; viii, 565

Ophthalmia a lactitione, vi, 209 ; vii, 26

Ophthalmia menstrualia, vi, 207 ; vii,
25

Ophthalmia morbillosa, vi, 209 ; vii, 26

Ophthalmia neonatorum, vi, 168, 198,
389, 340 ; vii, 4, 119 ; xi, 361 ; xv,
349 ; RÜCKEET on, xv, 348 ; treatment
of, xi, 113

Ophthalmia periodica, case of, viii, 564

Ophthalmia puerperalis, vi, 208 ; vii, 26

Ophthalmia, purulent, cases of, xiii,
400 ; cure of pannus, by inoculation
with matter of, i, 387 ; ii, 320

Ophthalmia rheumatica, vi, 199, 220,
334, 337, 338, 359, 360, 480, 493,
516, 518, 528, 537, 539 ; vii, 5 ; xi,
151 ; xiii, 410 ; acute cases of, xiii,
481 ; *Arsenic* in, iv, 349 ; *Bell.* and
Merc. in, xxii, 3 ; *Euphrasia* in, xxii,
355 ; *Galvanism* in, xix, 333

Ophthalmia scarlatinosa, vi, 209 ; vii, 26

Ophthalmia scorbutica, vi, 206, 506 ;
vii, 25

Ophthalmia scrofulosa, iii, 212 ; v, 21,
140 ; vi, 202, 219, 321, 322, 324,
330, 381, 343, 352, 353, 359, 483,
486, 492, 493, 495, 501, 505, 506,
515, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525,

Ophthalmia scrofulosa—continued.
526, 533, 534, 535 ; vii, 16 ; xi, 354,
355, 356, 357, 358, 692 ; xiii, 403 ;
Arsenic in, iv, 348 ; *Euphrasia* in, viii,
35 ; *Mercury* in, xii, 74 ; *Merc. corr.*
in, iii, 223 ; vi, 496 ; xxii, 2, 4

Ophthalmia senilis, vi, 211 ; vii, 28

Ophthalmia syphilitica, vi, 204, 494,
516, 539 ; vii, 23

Ophthalmia traumatica, vi, 211, 215,
334, 365, 367 ; vii, 29 ; xiii, 407

Ophthalmia variolosa, vi, 209 ; vii, 27

Opium, action of, mode of, xxiv, 9 ; apo-
plexy, in sanguineous, i, 376 ; AR-
NOLD, Dr. J. W., on, iii, 229 ; *Bella-
donna* and, relations of, xviii, 144 ;
cathæromania, in, xii, 481 ; cerebral
disease in which, is indicated, i, 374 ;
cholera, asphytic, in, xxvi, 105 ;
colic, flatulent, in, xxvi, 108 ; *Colo-
cynth*, in, vi, 349 ; compound nature
of, SIMPSON on the, xiii, 116 ; con-
stituents of, xxiii, 153 ; dangers of,
illustrations of, xxvi, 94, 95 ; delirium
tremens, in, i, 374 ; viii, 460, 493 ;
xii, 471 ; xxi, 449 ; delirium of typhoid,
in, xxii, 156 ; diabetes, in, xvii, 553 ;
xxiv, 254 ; diarrœa, in, xx, 351 ;
dose of, v, 272 ; dose of, large, xxiii,
274 ; doses for, xxiii, 371 ; fever caused
by anger, in, v, 271 ; ganglionic
system, action on, xxvi, 102 ; giddi-
ness, in, i, 376 ; headache, in, i, 378 ;
HIRSCH on, xxvi, 91 ; HUGHES, Dr.,
on, xx, 132 ; insanity, in, xxiii, 266 ;
mania, in acute, xx, 138 ; mind, action
on, xxvi, 99 ; modus operandi of,
HANDFIELD JONES on, xxiii, 107 ;
neutralized by *Alcohol*, xx, 131 ;
palliative, as a, in incurable diseases,
xxvi, 111 ; pathogenetic effects of,
EIDHEERR on, xxiii, 1 ; poisoning by
Belladonna, cured by, xxvi, 143 ;
poisoning by, cured by *Bell.*, xxi,
452 ; xxvi, 146 ; poisoning by *Stram-
onium*, cured by, xxi, 452 ; pupil,
effects on the, of, xxii, 433 ; SCHMID,

INDEX.

Opium—continued.

Dr., on the use of, i, 370; spinal cord, action on, of, xxvi, 99; sympathetic, great, action on, of, xxvi, 101; symptoms of, LANGHEINZ on HAHNEMANN's, xxii, 17; typhus, in, xii, 208; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 552; xix, 692; Zinc, acetate of, resemblance of, to, xxi, 461

OPPLE, Dr., poisoning by *Ledum* and *Marum*, by, iii, 253

Optic thalami, functions of, xix, 403

Oranges, oil of bitter, on the action of, xiii, 489

Orchitis, cases of, x, 275; xiii, 482; xxi, 439; *Clematis* in, xxiv, 662; gonorrhœica, BAEERTL on, xix, 425; homœopathic treatment of, xx, 647; *Pulsatilla*, in, xii, 487

Organic chemistry, LIEBIG, author of, xxi, 183; and homœopathy, iii, 478

Organic remedies, COE's, xxi, 593; xxii, 62

‘Organon,’ summary of the, Dr. BUSHNAN'S, x, 456; Madame HAHNEMANN's proposed new edition of, xxiii, 420, 665; LUTZE's new edition of, xxiii, 412; LUTZE's interpolated paragraph in the, xxiii, 413; Süss-HAHNEMANN's proposed new edition of, xxiii, 420; TRINKS on a new edition of, xxiii, 581

‘Organon of specific homœopathy,’ by Dr. HEMPEL, xiii, 93

Organons, rival, the, xxiii, 412, 665

Organopathy, SHARP on, xxvi, 316

ORIBASIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 177

Origin of organized beings, xx, 323

Origin of species, DARWIN on the, xx, 325

Orthodox medicine, fixed principles of, xxii, 525

Orthodoxy in medicine, what is it? xvii, 135, 680

Orthopædic apparatus, xxvii, 609

Orthopædic association, “limited,” xvii, 655

Orthopædic victim, an, xvii, 563

OSIUS, Dr., on the transmutation of metals in the human body, i, 98

Osseous system, diseases of, curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20

Otalgia, cases of, ix, 584; xxi, 241

Otitis, *Apis* in, xxvii, 38

Otitis externa, *Nux* and *Calc.* in, xxv 550

Otorrhœa, xxi, 247; *Asafœtida* in, vii, 399; measles with, vi, 181, 182; *Tellurium* in, xxvi, 490

Ovarian cyst, cases of, xvi, 383; xx, 588

Ovarian disease, case of, by Mr. ED. PHILLIPS, ii, 321; *Hall water* in, xx, 591; and sterility, cured by *Platina*, xxv, 157

Ovarian dropsy, Dr. CRAIG on, xviii, 692

Ovariotomy, extraordinary case of, by JONES, xxiii, 497; statistics of, xxiii, 279

Over-exertion, mental, xix, 232

OWEN, Prof., at St. Mary's, xxiii, 466

Oxalate of lime in urine, xvii, 450

Oxalates in urine, vi, 405

Oxalic acid in paralysis, xxvii, 1

Oxide of Potassium, effects of, xi, 352

Oxygenoid constitution, xxvi, 633

Oxyuris vermicularis, xvi, 89; treatment of, xvi, 103

Oyster shells in ulcers, viii, 384

OZANAM, Dr., death of, xxiii, 350; infinitesimal doses and spectral analysis xx, 267; LAVILLE, analysis of, by, xxv, 673; letter of, xiv, 492; *Paeonia officinalis* in ulcers, by, xxvi, 53

Ozæna, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 311; cases of, xv, 222, 224; *Hippozænine* in, xv, 226, 626; *Permanganate of Potass* in, xxii, 161; syphilitic, WATKZE on, xxvi, 199; treatment of, xxiii, 268

OZANNE, Dr., apoplexy, on, v, 58; cases by, x, 525; diphtheria, on, xvi, 644 xix, 448; erysipelas, on, vi, 542

OZANNE, Dr.—*continued.*
 measles, on an epidemic of, vi, 57, 181; *Monthly Homœopathic Review*, founded by, xiv, 658; peritonitis, on, ix, 310; practical observations by, ii, 70; puerperal metroperitonitis and ascites, on, x, 107; respiration, on inflammation of the organs of, viii, 505; scarlet-fever, on an epidemic of, iii, 91; *versus De Lisle*, viii, 280

Ozonized oils, THOMSON on, xviii, 513

Pabulum and stimulus, xxvii, 269

Pain after food, Dr. HUGHES on, xxi, 378

PALMER, conflicting medical evidence in the case of, xiv, 520; trial of, xiv, 506

Palpitation (*vide* Heart)

Palsy, shaking, hereditary, xiv, 283

Palsy (see Paralysis), *Strychnia* in, xxiii, 265; wasting, xxvi, 550

Pancreas, disease of, *Atrop. sulph.* in, BÄHE on, xvi, 577; cases of, xv, 215, 216

Pancreas, structure of the, xv, 208

Pancreatic fluid, action of the, xv, 208; composition of the, xv, 209; fermenting power of, xv, 210

PANMURE, Lord, memorial to, xiii, 452, 544; reply of, xiii, 453

Pannus, cure of, by inoculation, i, 387; ii, 320

Paper-hangings, arsenical, xviii, 336

Papula, description of, x, 225

Par vagum, diseases of, cases of, xiv, 389; lesions of, xiv, 383

Paracelsists, modern, the, viii, 251; contributions to homœopathy by, ix, 237

PARACELSUS, xix, 480; anticipation of homœopathy by, iii, xxv; GAIRDNER, Dr., on, xvii, 181; LAVILLE on, xxv, 675; medical doctrines of, iii, 21; x, 199; quintessence of, x, 200; quotations from, xii, 284

Paracentesis thoracis, BOWDITCH on, xxiii, 269

Paraffin oil, eczema caused by, xxiii, 164

Paralysed conditions caused by *Sepia*, xiv, 97

Paralysis (see Palsy), *Aconite* in, xxvii, 3; *Agaricus* in, xxvii, 4; *Angustura* in, vii, 393; *Apis* in, xi, 406; *Argentum nitr.* in, xiii, 370, 510; xxvii, 5; *Arnica* in, xxvii, 21; *Arsenicum* in, xxvii, 6; *Baryta carb.* in, xxvii, 21; *Belladonna* in, xxvii, 6; cases of, xxvii, 405; causes of, xvii, 377, 655; xxvii, 401; *Causticum* in, xxvii, 20; characteristics of, xxvii, 403; *Coccus* in, xxvii, 20; condition of, xxvii, 400; *Conium* in, xxvii, 8; constipation, in, xvii, 648; *Curare* in, xxvii, 8; definition of, xvii, 376; diagnosis of, xxvii, 442; division of xvii, 376; divisions of as regards nervous organ, xxvii, 402; dress in, xvii, 385; electricity in, xv, 423; xxvii, 584; fever, intermittent, cured by, iii, 128; *Gelsemium* in, xxvii, 9; gymnastics in, xxvii, 24, 594; HUGHES on various forms of, xxvi, 529; xxvii, 1; hygienic treatment of, xvii, 374, 379, 648, 656; indications for treatment of, xxvii, 574; *Kali brom.* in, xxvii, 10; localization of, xxvii, 406; movement cure in, xxvii, 591; *Nux vom.* in, xxvii, 21; *Oxalic acid* in, xxvii, 1; pains connected with, xvii, 649; pathological anatomy of, xxvii, 414; *Phosphorus* in, xx, 461; xxvii, 12; *Plumbum* in, xxvii, 18; prevention of, xviii, 68; prognosis of, xvii, 378; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 82; *Rhus* in, xxvii, 21; ROTH, Dr., on, xviii, 46; xxvii, 400, 574; rubbing in, xxvii, 24, 583, 591; RÜCKEET, case of, by, xxiii, 41; *Secale* in, xxvii, 19; *Silica* in, xxvii, 21; *Silver*, *vitrato* of, in, xiii, 370, 510; xxvii,

Paralysis—continued.

5 ; *Sulphur* in, xxvii, 22 ; *Sulphur* ointment, cured by, xviii, 637 ; symptom of other diseases, a, xxvii, 401 ; temperature in, means of increasing, xxvii, 598 ; temporary, xxvii, 456 ; traumatic, xxvii, 451 ; treatment of, xxvii, 578 ; treatment, injudicious, of, xvii, 374

Paralysis agitans, xiv, 283 ; xxvi, 540

Paralysis, arm, of right, xviii, 56

Paralysis, arthritic and rheumatic, xxvii, 452

Paralysis, atrophic localizing, xxvii, 402

Paralysis, atrophic muscular, *Iodine* in, xxiii, 267

Paralysis, cancer or tumour in brain or spine, from, xxvii, 457

Paralysis, cerebral haemorrhage, from, xxvi, 533 ; xxvii, 448

Paralysis, chorea after, xxvii, 453

Paralysis, congenital, xxvii, 457

Paralysis, damp grass, caused by, xxvii, 413

Paralysis, difficult dentition from, xxvii, 414

Paralysis, diphtheritic, xxiii, 67 ; xxvi, 341 ; xxvii, 452 ; *Argent. nitr.* in, xxiv, 181

Paralysis, epilepsy and convulsions from, xxvii, 453

Paralysis, facial, xxvi, 542 ; xxvii, 584

Paralysis, general, xvii, 665 ; xxvii, 440

Paralysis, glossopharyngeal, xxvi, 542

Paralysis, hysterical, xxvi, 538

Paralysis, infantile, xvii, 650 ; xxvi, 538 ; xxvii, 402, 442, 444

Paralysis, insane, of the, xxvi, 537

Paralysis, *Lathyrus sativus*, from, iii, 257

Paralysis, leg, of the left, xviii, 58, 59, 61

Paralysis, leg, of the right, xviii, 58, 59

Paralysis, lower extremities of the, ii, 269 ; xvi, 295

Paralysis, meningitis, from, xviii, 55

Paralysis, mercurial, xxvii, 455

Paralysis, metallic cosmetics, from, xxvii, 454

Paralysis, nervous system, from an impression on periphery of, xiv, 374

Paralysis, *Phosphorus*, caused by, xx, 461

Paralysis, portio dura, of, xiv, 382 ; xxv, 316

Paralysis, Pott's disease, from, xxvii, 453

Paralysis, psoric, vi, 313 ; x, 375

Paralysis, reflex, xxvi, 540

Paralysis, respiratory muscles, of, xviii, 62

Paralysis, rheumatic, xxvi, 542 ; *Sulphur* in, xviii, 636

Paralysis, rickety, xxvii, 452

Paralysis, sexual abuse, from, xxvii, 455

Paralysis, spine of, *Arg. nitr.* in, xxi, 337, 340 ; *HOPPE* on, xxiii, 64 ; hygienic treatment of, xvii, 657

Paralysis, spinal congestion from, xxvii, 446

Paralysis, syphilitic, xxvi, 541

Paralysis of vocal cords, *MOORE* on, xxvi, 650

Paralytic knees, inversion of, xviii, 63

Paralytic wry neck, xviii, 61

Paramecium in diarrhoeic stools, xxiii, 20

Paraplegia, anxiety, caused by, xviii, 50 ; *Argentum nitricum* in, xxiv, 180 ; *Arsenic* in, xxiii, 431 ; *Carbon, sulphuret of*, in, xv, 268 ; caries of vertebræ, caused by, xviii, 53 ; cases of, ix, 476 ; hygienic treatment of, xvii, 657 ; mechanical injury, caused by, xviii, 50 ; myelitic, xxvii, 448 ; rheumatic, xviii, 48 ; rigidity, with, xviii, 54 ; *Turpentine*, caused by, xviii, 49

Parasites, animal, xvi, 599 ; *Petroleum* against, xxiii, 501

Parasitical diseases require antiseptic remedies, xxiii, 286

'Parents' Guide,' Dr. LAURIE, by, viii, 137
Paresis crurum, xvi, 295
 PARIS, Dr., letter of, xiii, 480, 599, 681
 PARIS, Mr., cases of cholera treated by, xiii, 17
 Paris, *Exposition de*, xiii, 594; homœopathy in, i, 413; viii, 142, 416; school of, and homœopathy, xxvi, 558
Paris quadrifolia in congestion of brain, xix, 530; successful use of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, i, 359
 PARKER, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 156
 Parotid gland, uses of in digestion, xv, 197
 Parotitis, case of, by Mr. SHARP, ix, 578; EIDHERE on, xxvii, 48; RINGER on, xxvi, 481; treatment of, in typhus, xii, 209
 Paroxysms, diagnostic value of, in intermittent fever, xii, 388; number of, after the homœopathic remedy, in intermittent, xii, 391
 PARTRIDGE, Dr., on chylo-serous urine, iv, 419
 PARTRIDGE and GARIBALDI, xxi, 169
 Parturition, dangers attending, xxvii, 358
Parulis, EIDHERE on, xxvii, 38; treatment of, xix, 134
Pastinaca sativa, effects of, xi, 168
 'Pathogenetic Cyclopædia,' the, viii, 536
 Pathogenetic and therapeutic fragments, by Mr. CATTELL, xi, 152, 337, 520
 Pathological anatomy, CLAUDE BERNARD's appreciation of, xx, 130; importance of, ix, 567; relation of, to homœopathy, xii, 36
 Pathological doctrines, danger of introducing, into homœopathy, xii, 287
 Pathology, comparative importance of, xii, 252; conjectural, xii, 570; experimental, BERNARD on, xviii, 320, Pathology—continued.
 662; farcy of, xii, 255; GOURBETRE on HAHNEMANN'S, xxiv, 651; HENDERSON, Prof., on, vii, 85, 289, 515; x, 419; xii, 569; HIPPOCRATES of, ix, 538; homœopathic practice, applied to, by Dr. SCOTT, viii, 462; homœopathy, and, xiii, 188; homœopathy, its relation to, by Dr. SCOTT, viii, 165; hypothesis, in, ABERCROMBIE on, xii, 571; hypothesis, pathological, and, by Dr. SCOTT, ix, 211; importance of, recognised by HAHNEMANN, x, 675; LIEBIG'S, vi, 877; popularisation of, xiii, 535; practical, xii, 570; therapeutics, often leads to guess-work in, xii, 573; WALKER'S, i, 398
 PATTISON, priority of, in the use of *Hydrastis* in cancer, xxii, 175
 PATZACK, Dr., on excessive menstruation, i, 366
 Pau, climate of, Dr. KIDD on the, xi, 142; xix, 442
 PAUL of Aegina, medical writings of, x, 180
Paulinia, migraine, in, xxi, 20, 284
 PAYNE, Dr., address by, xiii, 656; characteristics of drugs in relation to skin diseases by, xxvi, 497
 PEACOCK, Dr., on the treatment of fever by *Quinine*, xiv, 327
 PEARCE, Mr., verdict of manslaughter against, viii, 70
 Pectin, composition of, xiii, 376
 Pedieulus capitis, xvi, 611
 Pediculus vestimenti, xvi, 611
 Pellagra, description of, x, 225; hereditary, xiv, 284; mental disease connected with, xii, 467
 Pelvic congestion, *Collinsonia* in, xxvii, 336
 Pelvic peritonitis, DAVIES on, xxvi, 206
 Pemphigus, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 307; description of, x, 228; *Rhus venenata* in, xiv, 350; squamosus, case of, vii, 567; treatment of, x, 597

Pennsylvania, Independent Medical School of, xii, 684

Pepsine, BALLARD on, xv, 642; BOUDALT's, xv, 645; chemical characters of, xv, 205; CORVISART on, xv, 642; properties of, xiii, 380

Percentage on prescriptions, xiii, 175

Percussing hammer, BENNETT's, x, 485

Percussion and auscultation, by Dr. SKODA, i, 77

Percussion of chest, x, 485

Percussion sounds, varieties of, x, 487

Perforating ulcer of stomach, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 46

Pericardial dropsy, *Apocynum* in, xxiv, 329

Pericarditis, *Aconite* in, xii, 558; ANDRAL's case of, xii, 555; *Ars.* in, xii, 559; *Bry.* in, xii, 560; cases of, iii, 215; xxiii, 187; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 205; cold water applications in, xii, 561; course of, xii, 555; definition of, xii, 552; DRYSDALE, Dr., cases by, i, 354; xii, 557; effusions, character of, in, xii, 553; *Mercury* in, xii, 561; LAURIE, Dr., cases by, xii, 559; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xii, 551; *Spigelia* in, xii, 560; symptoms of, xii, 554

Pericarditis rheumatica, Dr. KIDD on, xiii, 198; Dr. LAURIE on, v, 310

Periodical literature, homœopathic, vi, 134

Periostitis, *Aurum muriaticum* in, xvi, 314; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 645; *Silica* in, xxvii, 52; syphilitic, cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 679

Peritonitis, *Acon.* in, xxi, 423; acute, cases of, ix, 310, 319; *Bry.* in, viii, 483; *Cantharis* in, vii, 509; cases of, iii, 214; x, 107, 389; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 49; fatal case of, xix, 137; HUBER, Dr., case by, vii, 408; *La-chesis* in, xxii, 485; oophoritis and, case of, xi, 689; puerperal, cases of, iii, 474; x, 107, 525; tubercular, mortality in, x, 659

Perityphlitis (see Cellulitis, pelvic), HOFRICHTER on, ix, 599; TRINKS on, xxii, 6

Permanganate of Potash, antiseptic power of, xxiv, 349; oxæna, in, xxii, 161

Pernambuco, homœopathy in, vi, 560; vii, 537

Peroxide of Hydrogen, cardiac disease, in, xxvii, 174; diabetes, in, xxvii, 171; rheumatism, in, xxvii, 173; RICHARDSON on, xxvii, 165; struma, in, xxvii, 174

PERRY, Dr., extract from a pamphlet by, xiii, 671; on the cholera, xiii, 464

Persica vulgaris, effects of, xi, 521

Perspiration, hot water in, xxiii, 490

Perspiration of feet, cured by *Secale*, xv, 351

Perturbations, medicinal, vi, 24, 34; xi, 6

Pertussis (see Cough, hooping), *Cochineal*, treated with, i, 296; diarrhoea, and epilepsy, case of, i, 34

Peruvian Balsam in itch, vii, 564

Pes valgus congenitalis, xxvii, 434

Pes varus congenitalis, xxvii, 433

PESCHIEE, Dr. C. G., death of, xii, 166

PETERS, Dr., treatise on diseases of eyes, translated from RÜCKERT, xiii, 473; treatise on the diseases of females, translated from RÜCKERT, xii, 297; treatise on headaches, translated from RÜCKERT, xi, 328; science and art of medicine by, xx, 116

Petition of the rejected homœopathic candidates, xiii, 83

Petition to Lord DERBY, extraordinary, xvi, 548

Petroleum, cardialgia, in, xviii, 268; ophthalmia, vi, 511; xx, 687; parasites, against, xxiii, 501; rhagades, in, xxvi, 492

Petroselinum, ii, 106

PETROZ, Dr., death of, xvii, 696 ; on therapeutics, xxiii, 634

PETTERS, medicinal preparations of, v, 155

PEUX, Dr. M. DU, on diphtheria, xix, 462

PFEFFERS, analysis of water, xxv, 447 ; Dr. MASSY on, xxv, 445

Pharmaceutical hints, by WILLIAM HEADLAND, ii, 389

Pharmaceutical Society, Homœopathic, xxvii, 159, 349

Pharmacodynamics, experimental, HAHNEMANN the founder of, xxvi, 69 ; HIESCHEL's rules for the study of, xvi, 274 ; HUGHES' Manual of, xxv, 475 ; LIPPE's, xii, 314 ; pure, by Dr. SCHNEIDEE, xi, 471

Pharmacological studies, by Dr. ROTH, xix, 618

Pharmacology, homœopathic, Dr. BUCHNER on, xi, 114 ; report on, for the year 1842, by Prof. DIERBACH, ii, 94

'Pharmacopœia, Austrian Homœopathic,' vii, 549

Pharmacopœias, homœopathic (see Homœopathic pharmacopœias), vii, 474

Pharmacy Act, meeting connected with the, xxvi, 678

Pharmacy, homœopathic, v, 353 ; xxii, 474

Pharyngo-laryngitis membranacea, by Dr. MEYHOFFER, xxiv, 621

Pharynx and œsophagus, *Aconite* in affections of, xxi, 48

Phellandrium in bronchitis, viii, 455

Phenic acid (see *Carbolic acid*), LE MAIRE on, xxiii, 286

Philadelphia, Children's Home, xviii, 152 ; medical colleges of, xi, 292

PHILIP the Acarnanian, anecdote respecting, ix, 547

PHILLIPS's, Dr., case of ovarian tumour by, ii, 321 ; xxvii, 59 ; infantile convulsions by, xii, 679 ; on the dose and its repetition, x, 660

Phimosis and paraphimosis, treatment of, xxii, 630

Phimosis gangrenosa, iv, 265

Phlebitis, AYERST, Mr., on, xv, 32 ; BURNS on, xv, 34 ; cases of, x, 137 ; xv, 41 ; xxv, 359 ; CLARK, JOHN, on, xv, 33 ; *Copper* in, xviii, 537 ; FERGUSON on, xv, 40 ; LEE, R., on, xv, 35 ; *Pulsatilla* in, xxiv, 496 ; remedies for, xv, 36

Phosphate of lime, BENEKE, Dr., on, xvii, 41, 637 ; scrofula, in, xvii, 50

Phosphates, found in plants, xvii, 47 ; phosphoric acid and, in urine, effects of, vi, 410

Phosphatic earths in urine, xvii, 449

Phosphoric acid, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 391 ; cholera, in, viii, 163 ; convulsive symptoms caused by, xx, 472 ; diabetes, in, xxiv, 260 ; diabetes caused by, xx, 641 ; xxiv, 261 ; doses for, xxiii, 372 ; paralysis, in, Dr. GALLAVARDIN on, xx, 460 ; paralytic symptoms caused by, xx, 471 ; phosphates and, in urine, vi, 410 ; phthisis, in, xxi, 668 ; proving of, xxv, 327 ; typhus, in, xii, 23 ; urine, effects of, on, xvi, 657 ; xvii, 554

Phosphorus, action of, *résumé* of, xxi, 148 ; bronchitis caused by, xi, 119 ; cardialgia, in, xviii, 265 ; catarrh, in, xi, 52 ; cholera, in, xxv, 95 ; convulsive symptoms caused by, xx, 468 ; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 317 ; croup, in, v, 307 ; x, 540 ; doses for, xxiii, 371 ; elective action of, on nerves of sensation, xx, 481 ; erysipelas, in, v, 274 ; experiments on rabbits with, xi, 128 ; fever, in, v, 276 ; fungus haematodes, in, xxvi, 658 ; headache caused by, xxv, 267 ; liver, action on, of, xx, 506 ; xxi, 93 ; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxi, 93 ; maxillary bones, diseases of, caused by, xi, 122 ; necrosis from, iv, 287 ; vi, 284 ; nerves of sensation, elective action on, xx, 481 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 512 ; para-

Phosphorus—continued.

lysis, in, xx, 461; xxvii, 12; paralysis caused by, xx, 464; paralytic symptoms caused by, xx, 466; pathogenetic effects of, iv, 287; xi, 118; xx, 139; xxv, 327, 520; phthisis, in, xviii, 594; pneumonia, in, ix, 141; xi, 389; poisoning by, xxi, 460; xxiii, 128, 280; skin diseases, in, viii, 461; SORGE, Dr., on, xxi, 140; tests for, xxii, 501; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 554; workers in, diseases of, xi, 116

Photophobia, *Magnet* in, Dr. MÜLLER on the, xxiv, 660

Phrenitis, case of, xvii, 525

Phrenology, CARPENTER on, xxi, 189; COMTE, A., on, xiv, 292; corroboration of, by HIPPOCRATES, ix, 537; failure, why it has proved a scientific? xxi, 184; HOLLAND, Sir H., on, xiv, 290; note on the subject of, ix, 115; SPENCER on, xxi, 190

Phthirus pubis, xvi, 612

Phthisical symptoms of *Ferrum*, xviii, 85

Phthisis, air, open, in, xxiv, 182; *Alkaline hypophosphites* in, xxvii, 345; ANDRAL on, xx, 14; *Arsenic* in, iv, 346a; xxiii, 268; BENNETT on, xx, 26; cancer, along with, xviii, 419; case of, v, 136; *Chloride of Sodium* in, xvii, 371; climate, proper, for, MCCLIMONT on, xx, 22; *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 441; xix, 88; xx, 31; contagiousness of, Dr. ROGERSON on the, xviii, 689; xix, 170; xx, 338; *Copper* in, xviii, 540; COTTON on, xx, 16, 27; curability of, xx, 13; cure for, GUIETTE'S, xviii, 512; diet in, xx, 24; diseases incompatible with, xix, 694; dress in, xx, 24; *Electricity* in, xv, 423; EPPS on, xx, 14; GELSTON on, xviii, 592; HAHNEMANN on, xi, 31; HALE, Dr., case by, xiv, 559; HAWLEY on, xxiii, 348; HOGG on, xx, 27; *Hydrochloric acid* in, xix, 168; *Hypophosphites* in, CHURCHILL'S,

Phthisis—continued.

xx, 28; *Hypophosphites* in, QUAIN on the, xx, 137; *Iron* in, xxi, 453; *Iron* in, Dr. LUTHER on, xviii, 335; *Iron* in, MÜLLER on, xviii, 76; *Iron, iodide of* in, xviii, 523; medicines in, xx, 26; movement cure in, xiv, 460, 461; nature of, xx, 18; observations on, xiv, 562; *Phosphoric acid* in, xxi, 668; *Phosphorus* in, xviii, 594; *Potass, chlorate of* in, COTTON on, xx, 500; *Potassium, iodide of*, xviii, 333; premonitory symptoms of, xix, 694; *Quinine* in, xxi, 161; *Sanguinaria* in, xxiv, 509; *Snakes, excreta of*, CHAMBERS on the, in, xx, 509; *Sodium, chloride of* in, xvii, 371; *Steel* in, COTTON on, xx, 164; symptoms of first stage of, xx, 16; remedies, organic, in, xxii, 71; therapeutics of, Mr. POPE on the, xx, 13; treatment of, vi, 238; xx, 20; TURNBULL on, xx, 19

Phthisis laryngea, case of, v, 136

Phthisis pituitosa, Dr. GENTZKE on, ix, 428

Phthisis psorica, vi, 301

Physical action of homœopathic remedies, by Dr. MADDEN, ix, 674

Physical training, importance of, xix, 262

Physicians, College of, and homœopathy, xii, 129; of Edinburgh, ix, 628; institution of the, x, 199; unanimous vote of, xvi, 531

Physicians, corporations privileged to make, xii, 88; entitled to practise in England, xii, 88; laws relating to, xii, 87; physic and, by Dr. SIMPSON, xiv, 470

Physiological action of medicines, how to ascertain the, xiv, 59

Physiological dietetics, Dr. LUDLAM on, xx, 529

Physiological discoveries, SWEDENBORG'S anticipations of modern, xix, 184

Physiological doctrines of WILLIAM of Salicetum, x, 192

Physiological specificity, xxvii, 87

Physiological and therapeutical views of LING, xiv, 454

Physiology of HIPPOCRATES, ix, 538

Physostigma (see *Calabar bean*) in tetanus, xxvii, 479

Phytolacca dec., HUGHES on, xxiii, 258; mamma, in diseases of the, Dr. HALE on, xxi, 201; throat, sore, in chronic, xxiii, 670; ulcers of feet, in, xxvi, 488

Piano-playing, bad position in, xix, 284

Pica, case of, by Dr. BLACK, xiv, 143

Piles, *Engine grease* in, xxvi, 526

Pilules, homœopathic, Dr. NORTON on, vii, 556; YELDHAM, Mr., on, xv, 115

Pimento in intermittent fever, xi, 324

Pipe-smoking, xviii, 676

PIPEB, Mr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 335

PIRINGER on ophthalmic-blennorrhœa, i, 390

PIRRIE, Prof., on acupressure, xxvi, 126

Pityriasis, description of, x, 224; treatment of, x, 575

Pityriasis versicolor, treatment of, xviii, 315

Placenta, retention of, *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 637

Placental presentation, Dr. D. WIELOBYCKI on, iv, 48, 395; cases of, iv, 49

Plague, ADRIAN VI preserved from, by *Ars.*, xxiv, 86; MILROY on, xxvi, 484

Plantago maj., enuresis, in, xxv, 319

Plaster, adhesive, homœopathic, vii, 432

Platina, headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 411; melancholia, in, xviii, 247; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 272; microscopic examination of homœopathic preparations of, iii, 15; migraine, in, xxi, 285; neuralgic pains, in shifting, xxii, 229; ovarian disease and sterility, in, xxv, 157; prosopalgia, in, xx, 420

Plessimeter, PRIORY'S, x, 485

Plethora venosa induced by *Sepia*, xiii, 636

Pleurisy, *Aconite* in, i, 50; x, 308; *Arnica* in, i, 51; *Arsenic* in, i, 51; iv, 346a; BAILBY, Dr., on, x, 283; BLACK, Dr., case by, ix, 485; bronchial respiration in, x, 298; *Bry.* in, i, 52; xxv, 389; *Carb. an. and veg.* in, i, 52; cases of, iii, 214; ix, 151; x, 284-389; xxiii, 182, 184; *China* in, i, 52; complicated with syphilis and scrofula, ii, 75; *Copper*, in, xviii, 445, 531; diagnosis of, viii, 529; *Digitalis* in, i, 52; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 41; *Hellebore* in, i, 53; *Hepar* in, i, 58; xviii, 162; HUBER on, vii, 405; *Ipec.* in, i, 53; JOUSSET on, xxvii, 125; *Kali carb.* in, i, 53; KER on, vii, 491; *Lycop.* in, i, 53; mamma, suppuration of the, and phlegmasia dolens, followed by, Dr. BLACK on, ix, 327; oegophony in, x, 300; *Phosphorus* in, i, 54; physical signs of, x, 297; plastic, *Acon.* in, x, 308; RANSFORD, Dr., case by, ix, 389; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 69; *Sabadilla* in, i, 54; *Scilla* in, i, 54; *Seneca* in, xxvi, 338; serous, *Bry.* in, x, 301; sheep, chronic, of, *Ars.* in, i, 299; STOKES, Dr. A., on, xvi, 667; *Sulphur*, in, i, 54; treatment of, xxii, 398; TROUSSEAU on, xxi, 453; tubercular, xxiii, 189; WURMB on, i, 41

Pleuritic effusion, cases of, xix, 128; thoracentesis in, xxiv, 181; treatment of, xxii, 397; WURMB, Dr., on, xiv, 80

Pleurodynia, *Ranunculus bulbosus* in, xxiv, 160

Pleuro-pneumonia, cases of, v, 19; ix,

Pleuro-pneumonia—*continued.*
 149, 477, 581, 638; xi, 390; xxiii, 183; cows, in, v, 125, 162; xviii, 301, 302; *Senega* in, xxvi, 339; WURMB and CASPAR on, xi, 389

Pleuro-pneumonitis in horses, xvi, 360, 617

Plica Polonica, description of, x, 241; hereditary, xiv, 286

Plumbum carbonicum (see *Lead*), Dr. CHAPMAN on, iii, 170; doses for, xxiii, 372; enteralgia, in, xxii, 239; heart, in anaemic palpitation of, xii, 378; paralysis, in, xxvii, 18; proving of, by Dr. BLACK, i, *App.* 66

Pneum, HAHNEMANN's, truth of the story about, xvii, 110; RUMMEL's version of the story of, xvii, 111

Pneumatic school of medicine, vi, 155

Pneumatists, doctrines of the, x, 11

Pneumogastric nerve, affections of the, xiv, 384

Pneumonia, *Aconite* in, xxvii, 156; anatomy, pathological, of, x, 647; *Arsenic* in, iv, 345a; BAUMGARTEN, Dr., on, ii, 150; BENNETT, cases by, xv, 433; BOUILLAUD, cases by, x, 369; cases of, ii, 150; iii, 207; vii, 404; viii, 39, 508; ix, 117, 479; x, 384, 525; xii, 288; xiii, 487; cases, number of, treated, xi, 372; catarrhal, of infants, TRINKS on, xiv, 258; cattle, of, prophylaxis of, xii, 693; cholera and, Dr. TESSIER on, ix, 138; cure, comparative quickness of, under different dilutions, xiii, 193; xx, 490; dietetic treatment of, x, 632, 642; DIETL's statistics of, x, 632, 642; xi, 134, 375; xv, 449; xviii, 368; does it get well of itself? xviii, 364; duration under different treatments, x, 654; xi, 373; EIDHERRE on, xxvii, 41; epidemic constitution, influence of, on, x, 637; GRISOLLE, M., case by, ix, 117; HARTMANN, Dr., case by, xii, 288; HENDEESON, Prof., on, viii, 37; x, 629; xv,

Pneumonia—*continued.*
 310; xxv, 100; hepatization, influence of, in extinguishing the inflammatory process of, x, 648; homœopathic cases of, analysis of, x, 634; homœopathic and allopathic treatment of, compared, xv, 474; homœopathy in, Dr. QUIN on the success of, xii, 677; horse, in, xviii, 291, 425; HUBER, Dr., case by, vii, 404; LOUIS' cases of, x, 638; measles with, vi, 71—75, 77; medicinal and natural, viii, 462; medicines that produce, xx, 639; mortality, comparative, in, xxiv, 20; on, ix, 113; pleuritis and endocarditis, tabular view of cases of, treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity at Vienna, ii, 160; poultice, jacket, in, xxi, 132; recovery, tendency to spontaneous, of, x, 645; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 68; results of the treatment of, table of the numerical, ix, 145; scarlatina maligna, and, observations on, by Dr. LAURIE, ii, 335; seats of the disease in, xi, 372; statistics, DIETL's, of, x, 632, 642; xi, 134, 375; xv, 449; xviii, 368; statistics of, x, 629; xviii, 366; xx, 137; xxi, 452; xxv, 571; TAYLOR'S, WALSHE'S, and PEACOCK'S cases of, x, 640; TESSIER on, viii, 505; ix, 138; xviii, 364; therapeutics of, xi, 376; treatment of, vi, 237; xix, 130; xxii, 398; typhoid, in a horse, xviii, 422; typhus, in, xii, 5; WURMB, Dr., on, xi, 372; xiv, 78; xv, 473; *Aconite* in, ix, 134; x, 112; xi, 376; *Aranea diadema* in, xxvi, 638; *Bloodletting* in, general disuse of, xv, 449; *Bloodletting* in, LAWSON on, xx, 134; *Bloodletting* in, WATSON on, xii, 581; *Bloodletting*, influence of, in, x, 642, 650, 652; *Bloodletting versus non-bloodletting* in, xxi, 452; *Bry.* in, ix, 137; xi, 37—39; xxv, 486; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 64—75; *Chloroform* in, xii,

Pneumonia—continued.
 579, 583; xv, 475; *Copper* in bronchitis and, xviii, 446, 447, 449, 528, 531; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 571; *Phoephorus* in, ix, 141, 143; xi, 389; *Lead, acetate of* in, xxiii, 268; *Nux vom.* in, xxiv, 671; *Sulphur* in, xi, 381; *Tartar emetic* in, viii, 454, 519; ix, 144; xiv, 167; xxv, 203; *Tartar emetic*, modus operandi of, in, viii, 468; *Veratrum viride* in, xxvi, 135

Pneumonic exudations, microscopic examination of, by Prof. HASSE, ix, 126

Pneumonitis in horses, xvi, 356, 357, 358, 618

Pneumonorrhagia, xvi, 304

Podophyllum, xxi, 454; in diarrhoea, xxvi, 654; in dysenteric diarrhoea of children, xxiv, 673

Podophyllum peltatum, haemorrhoids, in, xxv, 426; HUGHES on, xxiii, 259; medicinal properties of, xvi, 329; WILLIAMSON, Dr., on, iii, 123

Paeonia, haemorrhoids, in, xxvi, 57; ulcers, in, xxvi, 53

Poems by Dr. HOLCOMBE, xix, 475

Poetical doctors, xix, 475

Poisons, different effects of, on different animals, FLETCHER on, xxvi, 87; specific, generated in the human body, ix, 183

Political economy, Dr. HERING'S, xvi, 687

Polypharmacy, PINEL's denunciation of, xiv, 66

Polypus nasi (see Nasal polypus), xxvi, 362; ALVAREZ on, xxvi, 362; *Calcarea* in, xi, 484; cases of, viii, 283; xi, 484; xxiv, 324; *Mercurius biniodatus* and *Aqua calcis* in, xxiv, 324; *Sanguinaria* in, xvi, 329

Polypus uteri, CHAVEZ on, xxvi, 364; McCLEINTOCK on, xxiii, 279

Polypus vaginæ, ALVAREZ on, xxvi, 366

POMMERAIS, Dr., on apoplexy, xvi, 493; on diphtheria, xix, 451; trial of, xxiii, 142

Poor law system of London, xix, 873

POPE, Mr. A. C., cases by, xii, 485; xiii, 478; *Clematis* in orchitis, on, xxiv, 662; 'Drift of Modern Medicine,' by, xxvii, 658; dropsy dependent on organic disease, on, xvi, 212; Edinburgh University, conduct of, towards, ix, 513, 615; ethical impediments to homœopathy, by, xix, 95; gonorrhœa, case of, by, xxv, 508; *Lycopodium*, on the symptomatology of, xvii, 529; Manchester Homœopathic Hospital, report of, by, x, 384; Pennsylvania College, degree of, conferred on, x, 517; phthisis, on the therapeutics of, xx, 13; prescription formulæ, on, xxi, 480; rejection of, x, 82; xvi, 535; rejection of, Sir W. HAMILTON on the, x, 516; tubercular ulceration of the bowels, case of, by, xvii, 369

POPPER on *Bell.* in sore throat, iv, 7, 160

Popularising homœopathy, danger of, vii, 539, 542

Porrigo and dropsy following vaccination, xvi, 387

Porrigo decalvans, case of, xi, 370

Porrigo scutellata, *Sumbul* in, ix, 290

Portal system, action of *Sepia* on the, xiii, 635

Portal vein, minute anatomy of, xv, 55

Portio dura, affections of, xiv, 381; paralysis of, xiv, 382

Positions, unladylike, xix, 231

Posology (see Dose), BLACK, Dr., on, vii, 224; ix, 331; discussion on, v, 531; homœopathic, vi, 1; viii, 17

POSSAET'S 'Manual,' by Dr. HEMPEL, xi, 659

Post-partum affections, NEWTON on, xxvii, 353

Potash (see *Kali*), action on the urine of, xix, 692; effects on *Hyoscyamus* of, xvi, 167

Potato disease, Dr. SCOTT on the, iv, 465

Potency and repetition of medicines, Dr. SCOTT on the, xii, 177

Potency theory (see Dynamization), Dr. TRINKS on the, xxii, 12

Potentization of medicines, vi, 11

POTT's disease, case of, by Dr. GRIESSE-LICH, vii, 159; a cause of paralysis, xxvii, 458

Powders, YELDHAM, Mr., on, xv, 113

Practice, difference between homœopathic and allopathic, ii, 198

Practice of physic, by Dr. LAURIE, vi, 227; how to obtain a good, viii, 481

Practitioner, The, xxvi, 624; xxvii, 326; review of POPE's 'Drift of Modern Medicine' by, xxvii, 658

Practitioners, homœopathic, in America, xv, 821

PRASLIN, Duke of, intermittence of arsenical symptoms in, xxiv, 77

Prawn and its parasites, Dr. RENTSCH on the, xx, 329

PRAXAGORAS, medical doctrines of, ix, 549

Pregnancy, headache during, *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 314; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 111; vomiting of, *Oxalate of Cerium* in, xvii, 294

Pregnant females, icterus in, xxiii, 180

Premature children, BACON's saying respecting, ix, 587; viability of, ix, 587

Presbyopia, HAHNEMANN on remedies for, iii, 199

Prescription formulæ, Mr. POPE on, xxi, 480

Prescriptions, complex, PLINY's views respecting, x, 14; compound, exposed by HAHNEMANN, i, 15; long, by homœopathists, xiii, 117; simple, Dr. BENCE JONES on, xiii, 526

President of the College of Physicians, curious freaks of the, xiii, 595; elegant English of, xiii, 599; infinitesimal logic of, xiii, 598; letter of, President of the College of Physicians —continued.

xiii, 460, 599; resolution drawn up by, xiii, 460, 600

PRESTON, Dr., *Ferri iodidum* in uterine displacements, on, xxv, 497; poem on homœopathy by, xiii, 657; on *Pumpkin seeds* in *tænia solium*, xxvi, 175

Prevalent treatment of disease, Mr. SKYE on the, xi, 654

Preventive medicine, Dr. FEARON on, ix, 195

PRICE, Mr., on the homœopathic controversy, xvii, 353

Primary action is double, xxvi, 463

Primary action of medicines, vii, 343

Primary and secondary action, xxvi, 460

Primordial instincts of MORELL, xx, 563

'Principles of Homœopathy,' by Dr. W. JOHNSON, xi, 478; summary of the, iv, 443

PRITCHARD, Mr., expulsion of, xviii, 609

Prize, DESGUIDI's, vi, 146

Prize, Dr. QUIN's, iv, 126

Prize essay, by Dr. SCOTT, vi, 145

Prize offered by the Austrian Homœopathic Society, xv, 495; offered by the British Homœopathic Society, xiv, 692

Prizes of the Parisian Homœopathic Society, iv, 449; vi, 132, 264

Procidentia uteri, x, 44, 46

PROCTOR, Mr., homœopathy and cholera in Liverpool, by, xxv, 86

Profession of faith at the Brazilian Institute, vii, 535

Proglottis of *tænia*, xvi, 84

Progress! xiv, 692

Progress of homœopathy, v, 519; xxvi, 353; causes of the slow, xiv, 362

Progress towards homœopathy, xiii, 526; xiv, 176

Progressive muscular atrophic paralysis, xxvii, 447

Prolapsus ani, *Arnica* in, v, 260; dysentery with, xvi, 302

Prolapsus uteri (see Uteri, prolapsus)

Promethamania, cases of, xii, 472; lochia, from suppressed, xii, 475; pregnant women, in, xii, 473

Prophylactic treatment of ague, BRYSON's, xii, 582

Prophylactic treatment of cattle, by Dr. WILLEMS, xii, 693

Prophylactic treatment of cholera, i, 64; vii, 562; BURQ's, xii, 583; SCHNEIDER on, vii, 562

Prophylactic treatment of intermittent fever, xii, 582

Prophylactic treatment of scarlet fever, i, 129, 408

Prophylaxis by inoculation, xii, 693

Propylamine, rheumatism, in, xx, 138

Proscarabæus vulgaris in hydrophobia, xv, 686

Prosopalgia, *Arsenic* in, xx, 405; xxii, 229, 231, 232, 233, 238; *Arsenic* and *Quinine* in enteralgia and, xxii, 234; *Bell.* in, xx, 405; xxii, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 238; xxv, 624-627; *Bry.* in, xx, 407; *Calcarea* in, xx, 407; cases of, viii, 416; xvi, 136, 445; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 30; *Chin.* in, xx, 408; xxii, 232; *Coccus* in, xx, 413; *Colycinth.* in, xx, 415; *Fothergillii*, WATZKE on *Bell.* in, xxvi, 41; GEBSON, Dr., on, xx, 401; *Ignatia* in, xx, 415; *Iris* in, xxiv, 512; KER, Dr., case by, vii, 490; *Merc.* in, xxii, 229, 230, 231, 232, 236; *Platina* in, xx, 420; *Pulsatilla* in, xv, 132; *Rhod.* in, xxii, 233; xxvii, 149; *Spigelia* in, xxii, 235; *Sulphur* in rheumatic, xviii, 636; *Valerian* in, xv, 131

Prostate disease, organic remedies for, xxii, 83

Prostatitis, *Thuja* and *Cantharis* in, xxiv, 499

Provers' Union, American, xii, 339, 678

Proving medicines, DREYSDALE, Dr., on, i, 157; FORGET on, iv, 168; HAHNE-SON's remarks on the, xii, 134

Proving medicines—continued.

MANN on, xi, 64; HALLER, STOERK, and ALEXANDER, by, xxiv, 4; HERING's rules for, xii, 342; HOPPE on, xxvi, 255; necessary conditions for successfully, xii, 661; NEHRER, Dr., on, i, 97; on, vii, 339; SCHNELLE, Dr., by, vi, 268

Proving societies, new, xii, 339

Proving Society, Vienna, valuable provings of, xxiv, 8

Provings, allopathic, x, 461; American, Dr. HERING's, xi, 330; xv, 334; American, new, xiii, 101; FICKEL's, false, xxiv, 12; GUEENSEY's keynotes to the, xxvi, 117; HAHNEMANN's, x, 473; improved, BORCKER'S, ix, 24; increase of, from America, xii, 660; JÖRG'S, excellence of, xxiv, 7; MÜBE'S, vii, 541; ROBINSON'S, xxiv, 513, 678

Proximate cause of disease, vii, 543; xxv, 589

Prunus spinosa, doses for, xxiii, 372

Prurigo, description of, x, 227; LOBBY's account of, x, 592; repelling, danger of, x, 593; treatment of, x, 591

Pruritus pudendi, *Caladium* in, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692

Pruritus vaginæ cured by *Hydrocotyle*, xvi, 588

Prussia, homœopathy in, iv, 2; v, 245

Prussian legislation about, Dr. GRIESSELICH on, ii, 226

Prussic acid (see *Hydrocyanic acid*), angina, in, vii, 388; apoplexy, in pulmonary, vii, 388; dyspepsia, in, vii, 387; scream, the, vii, 387; tetanus, in traumatic, xxiv, 506

Pseudo-hypertrophic infantile paralysis, xxvii, 448

Psoitis, case of, xix, 147; HUBER, Dr., on, vii, 411

Psora, doctrine of, vii, 349; xvi, 599; essence of the, xiii, 121; HAHNEMANN's, xv, 297, 317; Dr. HENDERSON's remarks on the, xii, 134

RANSFORD, Dr.—*continued.*
 in, xxiv, 304; pathogenetic effects of small doses of *Mercury*, by, xii, 418; reasons for embracing homœopathy by, ix, 374

Ranunculus bulbosus, employment of, ii, 274; pleurodynia, in, xxiv, 160; proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App. xxi*; effects of, xi, 342

Ranunculus repens, poisoning by, iii, 235

Ranunculus sceleratus, proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App. xlix*

RAPOU, Dr., history of homœopathy by, viii, 245; speech of, at the Congrès Scientifique at Strasburg, by, i, 197; typhoid fever, on, xi, 652

RAPP, Dr., appointment as professor of clinical medicine of, xi, 673

RAPP, Prof., deposition of, xii, 534

Rashes, arsenical, FAGGE on, xxvi, 692; MACNAB on, xxvi, 343, 527

Rational expectancy, Sir J. FORBES on, xv, 461; what is it? xv, 482

Rational practice analysed, i, 24

Rattles, SKODA's division of, i, 282

Rattlesnake, bite of a, xxi, 172; xxiii, 682

RAU, Dr., 'Organon of Specific Medicine,' by, iii, 33

RAU, Mr., speech by, in the Baden Parliament, on homœopathy, i, 119

Reading, bad position in, xix, 281

Recreation, definition of, xxiv, 52; for the middle-aged, xxiv, 51

Red water in a cow, xviii, 423

REED, Dr., on medical despotism, iii, 33

Reflex action in paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408

Reflex function of brain, xxi, 182

Reflex paralysis, xxvi, 540

Reform, medical, xii, 83; past attempts at, xvi, 529

Regimen, homœopathic, the, vii, 472

Regimen of HIPPOCRATES, ix, 540

Registration associations, their objects, xvii, 679

Registration of medical students, xviii, 668

REICHENBACH's researches in magnetism, ix, 290

REIL, Dr., on *Colchicum*, xix, 1

REISS, Dr., report of the Linz Homœopathic Hospital, by, ii, 9; v, 27; vi, 80

REITH, Dr., on homœopathy, xxvii, 107

Relations with the old school, our, xxii, 545

Relative position, Dr. SCOTT on our, viii, 289

Remedies, double, ÆGIDI on, xxiii, 416; HAHNEMANN on, xxiii, 414; LUTZE on, xxiii, 413

Remedies, new, by Dr. HALE, xxv, 474

Remedy, difficulty of selecting the, xiii, 134

Rennet wine, xx, 674

RENTSCH, Dr., his account of JENICHEN, ix, 681; x, 168; 'Homoio genesis' by, xx, 329

Repercussion of skin diseases, x, 214

Repertory, the, and true Hahnemannism, Dr. DREYSDALE on, xviii, 9; HEMPEL's, Dr., xi, 327; JOSLIN on the, xviii, 9; NANKIVELL, Dr., on the, xxiv, 278; objections to the, HIRSCHEL's, xviii, 28; plan for a, by Dr. MEYER, xviii, 20; ROTH on the, xix, 635; therapeutics, or, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 177; vindication of the, of the Hahnemann Society, xix, 635

Repetition of the medicine, vii, 461; BEILBY on the, x, 303; Mr. PHILLIPS on the, x, 667

Repetition and potency of medicines, Dr. SCOTT on the, xii, 177

REQUIN, Prof., on homœopathy, xiv, 57

Resolutions, antihomœopathic, of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, ix, 649

Resolutions of the British Homœopathic Congress, ix, 679

Resolutions of the Medical Council of the Board of Health, xiii, 460, 600

Resolutions of the Protection Association, ix, 694

Resonance of the voice, SKODA on, i, 88

Purpura hæmorrhagica—*continued.*
 60 ; Mr. WILSON on, xviii, 171 ; nature of, xxvi, 62

Purulent formations, *Cham.* in, xvi, 347

Pus in urine, xvii, 437

Pustule, malignant, case of, vii, 567 ; JÄNIKE on, v, 32 ; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83 ; *Walnut leaves* in, xvi, 175

Pyæmia, BRISTOWE on, xxvi, 479

Pylorus, cancer of, case of, by Dr. KEE, vii, 161

Pyrocarbon, effects of, xi, 152

Quackery defined by the *Medical Times*, xx, 321

Quackery in homœopathy, Dr. TRINKS on, xvii, 263

Quackery of the old system, xiii, 539

Quacks, account of Arabian, x, 185 ; what to do with the, xiii, 538

Quarterlies, homœopathic, reasons against the publication of two, xxiii, 652

Queenstown as a climate for consumption, Dr. MASSEY on, xxi, 66

QUIN, Dr., address to the British Homœopathic Society, iv, 449 ; vi, 558 ; on the adoption of homœopathic remedies by allopaths, v, 387 ; on chloroform, xii, 677 ; on the death of Mr. LISTON, vi, 138 ; on the magneto-scope, x, 102 ; on neuralgia, iv, 18, 220, 298 ; his prize, iv, 126 ; RUSSELL's dedicatory letter to, xxiii, 650

Quinine (see *Chininum sulphuricum*), ague-producing powers of, xv, 292 ; inefficacy of, in some agues, xx, 630 ; in ague, subcutaneous administration of, xxiii, 263 ; has never produced ague, xxiv, 385 ; amaurosis caused by, xvii, 176 ; and *Bark*, intermittent fever produced by, xiv, 65, 169 ; cases of fever cured by, xiv, 344 ; constituent, natural, of the body, BENCE JONES on, xxiv, 521 ; doses of, xxv, 403 ; effects of, xi, 172 ; effects of, dangerous, xx, 633 ; efficacy, doubts concerning the, xv, 155 ; enteralgia caused by, xxii, 234 ; fever, in, allopathic authorities on, xiv, 327 ; fever, in, Dr. HAYWARD on, xiv, 341 ; fever, intermittent, in, xxv, 404 ; hiccough, in, xxiii, 266 ; homœopathic uses of, xxv, 403 ; JONES on, xxiii, 103 ; neuralgia, in, xxvi, 134 ; neuralgia, in periodical, xxv, 599 ; phthisis, in, xxi, 161 ; prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 234 ; proving of, by Dr. NORTON, xvii, 463 ; *Quinoidine* a substitute for, xv, 156 ; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 551

Quinine disease, cases of, vii, 512

Quinine, *disulphate of*, effects of, xi, 172

Quinine, *sulphate of*, ii, 103

Quinoidine a substitute for Quinine, xv, 156

Quinsy, *Apis* in, xi, 402, 403 ; *Mercury* in, ii, 199

Quintessence of PARACELSUS, x, 200

Rabies (see *Hydrophobia*), LAVILLE on, xxv, 673

Rachitis, *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 440

Racket, uses of, xviii, 587

RADEMACHER, Dr., on *Chelidonium*, xx, 153 ; 'Medicine of Experience,' by, viii, 251

RADETZKY, Field-Marshal, malignant tumour of eye of, i, 147 ; xv, 480

Raheny Dispensary, iv, 346

Railway travelling, effects of, xxi, 527

RAMSbotham, Mr., case of hydrophobia by, viii, 81

RANSFORD, Dr., abortion, on threatened, ix, 389 ; British cholera, on, ix, 388 ; *Clematis* in gonorrhœa, on, xxv, 659 ; colon, on obstruction of the, xi, 57, 433 ; congestive headache, on, ix, 386 ; diabetes, on, xix, 390 ; hooping-cough, on, xxvi, 649 ; malignant ulceration of the nose, on *Kali Bich.*

RANSFORD, Dr.—*continued.*
 in, xxiv, 304; pathogenetic effects of small doses of *Mercury*, by, xii, 418; reasons for embracing homœopathy by, ix, 374

Ranunculus bulbosus, employment of, ii, 274; pleurodynia, in, xxiv, 160; proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App. xxi*; effects of, xi, 342

Ranunculus repens, poisoning by, iii, 235

Ranunculus sceleratus, proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App. xl ix*

RAPOU, Dr., history of homœopathy by, viii, 245; speech of, at the Congrès Scientifique at Strasburg, by, i, 197; typhoid fever, on, xi, 652

RAPP, Dr., appointment as professor of clinical medicine of, xi, 673

RAPP, Prof., deposition of, xii, 534

Rashes, arsenical, FAGGE on, xxvi, 692; MACNAB on, xxvi, 343, 527

Rational expectancy, Sir J. FORBES on, xv, 461; what is it? xv, 482

Rational practice analysed, i, 24

Rattles, SKODA's division of, i, 282

Rattlesnake, bite of a, xxi, 172; xxiii, 682

RAU, Dr., 'Organon of Specific Medicine,' by, iii, 33

RAU, Mr., speech by, in the Baden Parliament, on homœopathy, i, 119

Reading, bad position in, xix, 281

Recreation, definition of, xxiv, 52; for the middle-aged, xxiv, 51

Red water in a cow, xviii, 423

REED, Dr., on medical despotism, iii, 33

Reflex action in paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408

Reflex function of brain, xxi, 182

Reflex paralysis, xxvi, 540

Reform, medical, xii, 83; past attempts at, xvi, 529

Regimen, homœopathic, the, vii, 472

Regimen of HIPPOCRATES, ix, 540

Registration associations, their objects, xvii, 679

Registration of medical students, xviii, 668

REICHENBACH's researches in magnetism, ix, 290

REIL, Dr., on *Colchicum*, xix, 1

REISS, Dr., report of the Linz Homœopathic Hospital, by, ii, 9; v, 27; vi, 80

REITH, Dr., on homœopathy, xxvii, 107

Relations with the old school, our, xxii, 545

Relative position, Dr. SCOTT on our, viii, 289

Remedies, double, ÄGIDI on, xxiii, 416; HAHNEMANN on, xxiii, 414; LUTZE on, xxiii, 413

Remedies, new, by Dr. HALE, xxv, 474

Remedy, difficulty of selecting the, xiii, 134

Rennet wine, xx, 674

RENTSCH, Dr., his account of JENICHEN, ix, 681; x, 168; 'Homoio genesis' by, xx, 329

Repercussion of skin diseases, x, 214

Repertory, the, and true Hahnemannism, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xviii, 9; HEMPEL's, Dr., xi, 327; JOSLIN on the, xviii, 9; NANKIVELL, Dr., on the, xxiv, 278; objections to the, HIRSCHEL's, xviii, 28; plan for a, by Dr. MEYER, xviii, 20; ROTH on the, xix, 635; therapeutics, or, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 177; vindication of the, of the Hahnemann Society, xix, 635

Repetition of the medicine, vii, 461; BEILBY on the, x, 303; Mr. PHILLIPS on the, x, 667

Repetition and potency of medicines, Dr. SCOTT on the, xii, 177

REQUIN, Prof., on homœopathy, xiv, 57

Resolutions, antihomœopathic, of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, ix, 649

Resolutions of the British Homœopathic Congress, ix, 679

Resolutions of the Medical Council of the Board of Health, xiii, 460, 600

Resolutions of the Protection Association, ix, 694

Resonance of the voice, SKODA on, i, 86

Respiration, harsh, x, 496; LIEBIG's theory of, xix, 81; puerile, x, 493

Respiratory mucous membrane, Dr. BLACK on diseases of the, xv, 222; xvi, 49

Respiratory organs, inflammation of the, Dr. OZANNE on, viii, 505

Restoratives, xxvii, 258

Retention of urine (see Urine)

Retrospect of homœopathy in 1846, v, 78

Re-vaccination, BERNARD on, xv, 165; BOURQUET on, xv, 165; BOUSQUET on, xv, 161; DONALDSON on, xv, 166; GINTEAC on, xv, 163; HEIN on, xv, 166; MOHL on, xv, 166; PARENTIER on, xv, 164; Prussian Army, in the, xiv, 666; PUXOO on, xv, 165; ROBERT on, xv, 166; ROI on, xv, 163; THOSE on, xv, 162

Revulsives, xxvii, 493

REYNOLDS, Dr. R., 'System of Medicine,' by, xxvi, 472

Rhagades, *Petroleum* in, xxvi, 492

Rhatany root, ii, 106

RHAZES, xix, 479

Rheum, doses for, xxiii, 372; physiological action of, vi, 268; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 558

Rheumatic affection cured by *Lycop.*, xii, 494

Rheumatic arthritis, cases of, xii, 38; diet and regimen in, xii, 53; HENRIQUES, Dr., on, xii, 35; prophylactic treatment of, xii, 52

Rheumatic cardiac diseases, Dr. ACHWORTH on, x, 434

Rheumatic fever, xvi, 310; alkaline treatment of, xxi, 132; case of, ix, 586; *Lemon juice* in, xxi, 44; *Lime juice* in, xxi, 328; MADDEN on, xxv, 669; statistics of, CHAMBERS on the, xxiii, 264

Rheumatic gonitis, *Bry.* in, xxvi, 492

Rheumatic gout, *Rhus* in, xii, 294; *Teplitz waters* in, xv, 21

Rheumatic lameness, *Rhus* in, xxv, 661

Rheumatic pains, case of, x, 519

Rheumatic paralysis, xxvi, 542; *Sulphur* in, xviii, 636

Rheumatic prosopalgia, *Sulphur* in, xviii, 636

Rheumatic symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 91

Rheumatism, *Aconite* in, xxvii, 157; acute, iv, 366; v, 142; xi, 216; *Agar.* in, xxv, 507; articular, case of, xv, 682; articular, in a horse, xvi, 359; *Ash leaves* in, xxii, 163; *Atropine*, Dr. McSWINNEY on the hypodermic injection of, in, xxiv, 505; auxiliaries to homœopathic treatment of, xi, 246; BLACK, Dr., on, xi, 216; *Bry.* in, xv, 132; xxv, 481; cases of, vii, 566; ix, 152, 391; x, 517; xi, 230; xxii, 371, 377, 378; xxvii, 188; cephalic, of *Sepia*, xiv, 91; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 222; *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 438; complications of, xi, 227; cow, in a, xviii, 293; dental, of *Sepia*, xiv, 92; duration of, xi, 225; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 30; *Electricity* in, xv, 425; *Ginseng* in, viii, 223; GULL on, xxvii, 178; gums, of the, cured by the *Magnet*, i, 360; heart affections, proportion of, under different treatments of, xxi, 449; horses, in, xviii, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304; horses, in, muscular, xvi, 356, 625; LAURIE, Dr. D., on, xii, 494; LAVILLE's remedies for, xxii, 343; *Lead* poisoning in connexion with, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 264; *Lemon juice* in, x, 67; xxi, 44; limb, of *Sepia*, xiv, 93; *Mercury* in, xiv, 170; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 643—645, 648; muscular, in a horse, xvi, 356, 625; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 173; *Propylamine* in, xx, 138; RANSFORD, Dr., on, ix, 391; remedies for, xi, 240; rest, effects of, on, xiii, 505; *Rhus venenata* in, xvi, 329; *Sulphur* in, xxii, 344; *Sulphur*, externally, in, xxiv, 179; *Tartar emetic* in, xiii, 527; teeth, of, *Chamomilla* in, WATZKE on, xxvi, 36; thigh, of, *Bry.* in, xxv, 551;

Rheumatism—*continued.*
 treated in London Homœopathic Hospital, xxvii, 181; treatment of, xix, 112; trunk, of *Sepia*, xiv, 92; VAUGHAN-HUGHES on, xxvii, 177; *Viola odorata* in, xxiv, 314; wet compress in, xi, 201; WILKS on, xxvii, 178; WURMB, Dr., on, xi, 217

Rhigoline for the production of local anaesthesia, xxiv, 519

Rhododendron, effects of, xi, 342; hydrocele, in, xviii, 351, 352; prosopalgia, in, xxii, 233; xxvii, 149; toothache, in, xix, 133

Rhus toxicodendron, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; doses for, xxiii, 372; effects of, i, 299; viii, 8; xxi, 462; gout, rheumatic, in, xii, 294; lameness, rheumatic, in, xxv, 661; neuralgia, in, xi, 299; ophthalmia, in, vi, 517; paralysis, in, xxvii, 21; poisoning by, xxiii, 283; proving of, xxv, 330; sciatica cured by, xi, 146; xxii, 238; sprain of thumb, in, xxiv, 310; typhus, in, xii, 13

Rhus venenata, abscess, in, xiv, 349; BURT on, xxiii, 444; glands, in ulcerated, xiv, 350; pemphigus, in, xiv, 350; rheumatism, in, xvi, 329; symptoms caused by, xiv, 346; therapeutic uses of, xiv, 349; THOMAS, Dr., on, xiv, 346, 527; xvi, 329

Rhus vernix, Dr. THOMAS on, xiv, 527

Rib, fracture of, x, 449

RICHARDSON on bloodletting, xxvii, 84; on *Peroxide of Hydrogen*, xxvii, 165

RIDGE's glossology, xvi, 124

Rinderpest, the (see Cattle plague), a day with, xxiv, 129; Mr. MOORE on, xxiv, 95

RINGER's therapeutics, xxvii, 516

RIO, Dr. F. DEL, death of, xiv, 528

Robbery, daring and impudent, xviii, 131

ROBERTS, Dr., on homœopathy in Manchester, xx, 302

ROBINSON's fragmentary provings of drugs, xxiv, 513, 678; xxv, 320

Rochdale, homœopathy at, xxvii, 342

ROGEESON, Dr., on the contagiousness of phthisis, xviii, 689; xix, 170; on *Hydrastis* in constipation, xviii, 526; xx, 338

ROKITANSKY, Prof., opinion of, that certain diseases exclude each other, ix, 188

ROLAND, Dr., on homœopathy in Spain, i, 199

ROMANI, Dr., death of, xii, 167

Rome, climate of, xix, 441; xxvii, 203; homœopathy in, iv, 459; and London compared in charitable establishments, xix, 670

ROSE on hallucinations caused by *Santonic acid*, xxvii, 214

ROSENBERG on homœopathy in Hungary, iii, 29; on *Tussilago* in gonorrhœa, iii, 125

Roseola, description of, x, 222; treatment of, x, 577

Rosicrucians, account of the, x, 203

ROSMAN, Dr., evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 163

Rosmarinus, effects of, xi, 342

ROTH, Dr. (of Paris), *Agaricus*, on, xviii, 268; animalcules in the blood, on, xxii, 220; ferments, on, xxiii, 18, 215; pharmacological studies by, xix, 618; xx, 206; prize essays, report on, vi, 145

ROTH, Dr. MATTHIAS, mortality of children in manufacturing districts, on the, xxiii, 617; movement cure, works on the, by, ix, 673; xiv, 352; paralysis, on, xvii, 374, 648; xviii, 46; xxvii, 400, 574; prize medal awarded to, xx, 688; Russian bath, on the, x, 507; spinal deformities, on, xix, 216; xxiv, 640; Swedish gymnastics, on, xii, 601; xiii, 25, 203; workhouses, on the sanitary statistics of, xiv, 499

ROTHANSL, Dr., report of Fleischmann's Hospital by, iii, 203

ROTHSTEIN and NEUMANN's rational gymnastics, xi, 660

Round worms, xvi, 88

ROUTH, Dr., on *Aconite*, xx, 510; 'Fallacies of Homœopathy' by, x, 342; on lactagogue medicines, xvii, 458

ROUX, Dr., homœopathy and the Montpelier school, by, xxvi, 553

Rowing, recreation, as a, xxiv, 65; uses of, xviii, 587

Rubbers, practice of, xix, 270

Rubbing in paralysis, xxvii, 24, 583, 591

RUBINI, Dr., on *Cactus grandiflorus*, xxii, 529; on *Camphor* in cholera, xxiv, 489; xxv, 137; xxvi, 147

RÜCKERT, Dr. E. F., 'Materielle zu einer künftigen Therapie,' ii, 406; systematic arrangement of homœopathic remedies, iv, 438; tabular arrangement of homœopathic medicines, iv, 441

RÜCKERT, Dr. T. J., 'Homœopathic Clinical Experience' by, xi, 328; xx, 491; on paralysis, chorea, and epilepsy, xxiii, 41; on skin diseases, xxiii, 48

Rumex crispus, HUGHES on, xxiii, 260; in cough of horses, xxvii, 318

RUMMEL, Dr., on *Bell.* in sore throat, xiv, 404; death of, xiii, 145

Rupia, description of, x, 229; treatment of, x, 598

Rupia syphilitica, O'BRIEN on, xxvi, 327

RUSSELL, Dr. JAMES, death of, xxi, 175

RUSSELL, Dr. J. RUTHERFURD, address at the second homœopathic congress by, ix, 559; Baden Parliament, translation of the discussions on homœopathy in the, by, i, 114; cases by, vi, 36; ix, 321; central nervous system, on some diseases of the, xiv, 529; xv, 353; cholera, a historical sketch, by, xxiv, 477; cholera, cases of, by, vi, 562; vii, 52, 183; cholera in Edinburgh, on, vii, 170; 'Clinical Lectures' by, xxiii, 472, 650; *Cobra*, on the poison of the, ix, 232; CONOLLY, Dr., on, xxiv, 342; convulsions, on *Chloroform* in, xii, 675; death of, xxv, 174; diet, on, xiii, 353; xiv, 632; digestion, on, xv, 195; Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary, on the, ii, 91; headaches, a group of, by, xiii, 309; heart, on some diseases of the, xii, 359, 535; 'History of Medicine and its Heroes,' xix, 477; homœopathy, sketch of the origin and progress of, by, i, 1; homœopathy *via* young physic, by, v, 1; letter on Mr. CORDWELL's case, by, iii, 194; letter on Mr. POPE's rejection by the Edinburgh University, by, ix, 514; letter to the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh on the rejection of Dr. BLACK's petition, by, i, 311; liver, novelties about the, by, xv, 53; memoir of, xxv, 241; mesmerism, on, x, 26; *Naja triupadians*, on the poison of the, xi, 72, 591; xii, 211; nerves, on some affections of the, xiv, 370; prophylactic power of *Belladonna* in scarlet fever, on the, x, 147; psora, on, ix, 177, 674; retirement from the editorship of, xv, 694; rheumatism, epilepsy, asthma, and fever, by, xxiii, 472, 650; skin diseases, on, x, 210, 570; treatment of acute diseases without depletion, on the, xii, 675; vote of thanks to, xvii, 173; water-cure, on the, xi, 177

Russia, homœopathy in, vi, 262

RUTTER's magnetoscope, x, 94, 175

RYAN, Dr. BURKE, on homœopathy, xx, 660; on infanticide, xx, 651

RYAN, Dr. J., homœopathic infinitesimal doses, by, xxii, 270

Sabina, abortion, in, viii, 461; amenorrhœa, in, xxiv, 301; gout, in, xxvi,

Sabina—continued. 314; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 270; xvi, 306; xxi, 342; xxvii, 51; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 558; uterine haemorrhage, in, iii, 416

Saccharine function of liver, xix, 344

Saccharine urine (see *Diabetes, Glycosuria*), Dr. WYLD on, xxiv, 168

Saccharum album, LIPPE's pathogenesis of, xxvi, 140

St. Andrews, University of, attempts to put down homœopathy by the, ix, 564, 613

SAINT-ARNAUD, Marshal, homœopathic cure of, xi, 669; letters from, xi, 669, 670

St. Vitus's dance, CARFRAE on, xxvii, 637

Salernum, medical school of, x, 190

Saliva, BERNARD on, xv, 196; digestion, its action in, xv, 196; *Mercury*, effects of, on, xv, 201; SCHMIDT and BIDDER on, xv, 200; sources of, xv, 197; sweet, case of, by Dr. TELLER, xiv, 148; uses of, xiii, 379

Salivary glands, elective power of the, xv, 199

Salivation, measles with, vi, 182

Salt, danger of total abstinence from, xiii, 365

SALTER, Dr. H., on *Chloroform* in asthma, xxiii, 510

Sambucus ebulis, effects of, xi, 169

Sambucus nigra, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 386; asthma, in, xxv, 393; croup, in, v, 307; doses for, xxiii, 372; xxv, 393; hooping-cough, in, xiv, 44; laryngismus stridulus, in, xii, 457; œdema of lungs, in, xvi, 220

SAMPSON, Mr., on homœopathy, v, 103; 'Truths and their Reception,' by, vii, 248

SANDESSON, Dr. J. B., on asthma, xxi, 515; on medicine, xxvii, 79

SANDFORD, Dr., *Iodide of Arsenic*, by, xxvi, 149; *Iris* in colic by, xxv, 671

Sandwich Islands, homœopathy in the, xxii, 467

SANDWITH, Dr., attack on Dr. HORNÉE of, xv, 520, 693

Sanguinaria canadensis, action of, viii, 399; xvi, 329; anæmia, in, xxiv, 510; croup, in, v, 308; GIBB on, xviii, 326; migraine, in, xxi, 19, 285; nasal polypus in, xvi, 329; phthisis, in, xxiv, 509

Sanguine temperament, xvi, 201

Sanitary statistics of workhouses, Dr. ROTH on, xiv, 499

Santonic acid, ROSE on the physiological effects of, xxvii, 214

Santonine, action of, MARTINI on, xx, 133; anthelmintic power of, xvi, 104; cholera, in, xxv, 130; lumbri, for, xxii, 679

Sapium aucuparium, effects of, xi, 162

Saponinated coal tar, xix, 327

Sarcocele, *Pulsatilla* and *Conium* in, xxiv, 499

Sarcomatous tumour, case of, by Dr. TUCKEY, xiv, 138

Sarracenia purpurea in smallpox, xx, 637; xxi, 337, 448, 679; xxiii, 262

Sarsaparilla, cutaneous disease, in, xxv, 394; dose, proper, of, xxv, 393; SIGMUND on, xx, 135; ulcer of leg, in, xxv, 396

Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, homœopathy in, v, 395

Saxony, homœopathy in 1847, v, 246

Scabies, ARNOLD on, xviii, 433; description of, x, 233; DIETL's treatment of, iii, 422; treating, a new method of, iii, 417; treatment of, x, 614; xviii, 814; WATZKE on, xxvi, 46

Scald head (see *Tinea capitis*), *Arsenic* in, iv, 353a

Scalds, xvi, 572; *Urtica urens* in, xix, 146

Scalp, *Aconite* in diseases of the, xx, 62; eczema of, cured by *Kal. bich.* xv, 678; neuralgia of, *Ars.* in, xxii, 231

Scarlatina (vide Fever, scarlet) Schema of HAHNEMANN, faultiness of, xxiv, 5

SCHLEICHER, Dr., on ague cachexy, xxiii, 60; on hyperæmia hepatis, xxiv, 666; on paralysis, xxiii, 59

SCHMID, G., cures with undiluted medicines by, v, 257; on *Copper*, i, 233; on the dose, v, 250; vi, 4; homœopathic pharmacy and posology, by, v, 353; on *Opium*, i, 370

SCHNAPPAUF on the curative action of *Varioline*, ix, 470

SCHNEIDER, Dr., on acute cerebral disease from internal causes, xiv, 621; 'Manual of Pure Pharmacodynamics,' by, xi, 334, 471; on the prophylaxis and treatment of cholera, vii, 562; on syphilis, xxii, 404, 588

Schneiderian membrane, *Kal. bich.* in chronic inflammation of, xv, 676

SCHNELLER on *Bell.* in sore throat, xiv, 406

SCHÖNLEIN on psora, ii, 316

School, antihygienic rules of a, xix, 233

School, medical, on the new, by Dr. GILIOLI, ii, 379

SCHRETER, Dr., letters of HAHNEMANN to, v, 396

SCHROEN, Dr., contributions to the knowledge of medicines ab usu in morbis, by, xvi, 429; death of, xiii, 142; on neuralgia of the face, xi, 292

SCHROFF, Dr., on *Coniin*, xvi, 165

SCHROTH's thirst cure, viii, 262

SCHWEIKERT, Dr., death of, v, 399; on warts on the face, xxiii, 65

SCHWEITZER, Dr., report of Kremsier Hospital, by, v, 30; vi, 83

Sciatica, *Arsenicum* in, xxii, 237; *Belladonna* externally in, xxii, 234; cases of, i, 33; viii, 432; cauterization of the ear in, xxiii, 266; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 641, 642; *Morphine*, hypodermic injection of, in, Dr. McSWINNEY on, xxiv, 504; RANS-

Sciatica—continued.

FORD, Dr., on, ix, 391; *Rhus* in, xi, 146; xxii, 238; treatment of, xxii, 396

Science, advance of, xiv, 359; xxvi, 674

'Science and Art of Medicine,' by PETERS and SNELLING, xx, 116

Science and sectarianism, xxvi, 428

Science, men of, Prof. HUXLEY on, xxvi, 428

Sciences, true and false, the, xxv, 142

Scientific progress of homœopathy, NEIDHARD on the promotion of the, xxvii, 549

Scilla, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; diabetes, in, recommended by HAHNEMANN, xxiv, 256

Scirrhus, electricity in, xv, 428

Scirrhus of the antrum, case of, xvii, 59

Scirrhus of the lungs, case of, by Dr. BLACK, ix, 644

Scirrhus of the mammae, cases of, xvii, 67, 68, 70, 71

Scirrhus of the stomach, iv, 257; xi, 686; Dr. MEYER on, xiii, 321

Sclerema, xviii, 673

Sclerotitis, case of, xi, 367; rheumatic, cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 675

Scolax, tænia, of, xvi, 84

Scoliosis, HAHNEMANN on, xv, 336

Scorbutus, blood in, vii, 521

Scorpion, medicinal use of, xxv, 678

Scorpion's bite, *Lacerta* in, viii, 384

SCOTT, Dr. G., address, introductory, by, xiv, 353; biographical notice of Dr. BEILBY by, xiv, 305; HAHNEMANN's letter to HUFELAND, translation of, by, i, 105; lectures on the history of medicine by, ix, 353, 529; x, 1, 177, 353; pathology, on the application of, to homœopathic practice, viii, 462; pathology, on the relation of, to homœopathy, viii, 165; pathology and pathological hypo-

SCOTT, Dr. G.—*continued.*
 thesis, ix, 211; position, on our relative, viii, 289; potato disease, on the, iv, 465; on the potency and repetition of medicines, xii, 177; prize essay by, vi, 145

SCRIVEN, Dr., on the Turkish bath, xviii, 370

Scrofula (see Struma), *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 439; *Merc. cor.* in, vi, 282; oils, inunction of, in, xii, 588; phenomena of, xii, 589; *Phosphate of Lime* in, xvii, 50; syphilis and, pleuritis complicated with, ii, 75

Serofulous cachexia, organic remedies for, xxii, 79

Scrofulous disease treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 596

Scrofulous ophthalmia (see Ophthalmia), *Merc. corr.* in, BÖCKER on, vi, 495

Scrotum, cancer of, xvi, 69

Scurvy, acid fruit, caused by, xxi, 38; origin of, x, 194; producing powers of *Lemon-juice*, x, 65, 471

Sea salt, Dr. DUNSFORD on, iii, 36

Sea-sickness, *Bry.* in, vii, 505

SEARLE, Dr., on homeopathic pharmacy, xxii, 474

SEARLE, Mr., death of, xiii, 145

Seat of ulcers, xxvi, 58

Sebiparous glands, diseases of, x, 237

Secale cornutum, ii, 106; iii, 257; iv, *App.* xcix; abortion, in, viii, 461; asthenopia, in, xvii, 691; cholera, in, viii, 160; xxv, 95; xxvi, 219; chorea, in, vi, 28; xii, 446; cramp, in, xxvi, 218; doses for, xxiii, 373; haemoptysis, in, xxvi, 216; HIRSCH on, xxvi, 214; menorrhagia, in, i, 258; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; xvi, 309; xxvi, 215; palpitation of the heart, in, xii, 373; perspiration of the feet, in, xv, 351; spine, in congestion of the, xviii, 665; uteri, prolapsus, in, i, 407

Secondary action belongs to absolute alone, xxvi, 465

Secondary action of medicines, vii, 343

Secrecy incompatible with homœopathy, xiii, 533

Secretion and growth identical, xxi, 196

Sectarianism and science, xxvi, 428

SEGIN, Dr., on *Anacardium* in loss of volition and consequent palsy, i, 192; on inflammation of the eye, ii, 204

Segura, mineral waters of, LOPEZ on, xxiii, 470

Seminal discharges (see Spermatorrhœa), *Camphor* in, xxv, 608; *Eryngium aquaticum* in, xxvii, 324

Semiology, exaggerated importance of, by BOERHAAVE and BICHET, xiv, 74

Senega, doses for, xxiii, 373; hydrothorax and anasarca, in, xxvi, 339; hydrothorax and ascites, in, xxvi, 340; pleurisy, in, xxvi, 338; pleuro-pneumonia, in, xxvi, 339; lung and bladder affections, in, xxvii, 141; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 558

Senile respiration, x, 493

Senna, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 391; azoturia, in, xxv, 657; effects of, xi, 342; urine, action on, of, xvii, 555

Sensation in paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408

Sensitiveness, excessive, of some patients, xi, 12

Sepia, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; catarrh of, xiv, 85; cutaneous symptoms of, xiv, 87; doses for, xxiii, 373; dropsy of, xiv, 98; ears, action of, on, xiii, 643; eyes, action of, on, xiii, 641; genitals, action of, on, xiii, 644; haemorrhoidal symptoms of, xiv, 83; head, action on, of, xiii, 640; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 415; heart, action on, of, xiii, 643; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 373; laryngeal and bronchial catarrh of, xiv, 87; lungs, action on, of, xiii, 644; MEYER, Dr., on, xiii, 634; xiv, 82; migraine, in, xxi, 15, 285; nasal catarrh of,

Sepia—continued.
 xiv, 87; œsophageal catarrh of, xiv, 86; ophthalmia, in, vi, 523; paralysed conditions of, xiv, 97; plethora venosa induced by, xiii, 636; portal system, action on, of, xiii, 635; proving of, xxv, 331; rheumatic and gouty symptoms of, xiv, 91; rheumatism, cephalic, of, xiv, 91; rheumatism, dental, of, xiv, 92; rheumatism of limbs of, xiv, 93; rheumatism of trunk of, xiv, 92; spasmodic symptoms of, xiv, 96; stomach, action on, of, xiii, 643; stomach symptoms of, xiv, 82; teeth, action on, of, xiii, 643; uterine displacements, in, xxiii, 668; uterine and vaginal catarrh, of, xiv, 88

Sequence of remedies, of the, vii, 466

Serious symptoms removed by simple means, xxi, 151

Serous crasis, v, 528

Serous cysts, cancer and, may coexist, ix, 194; excluded by tuberculosis, ix, 192

Serous membranes, *Bry.* in inflammation of, xxv, 482

Serpentaria in amenorrhœa, viii, 409

Serpents, anatomy of, xi, 74; characteristics, distinctive, of, xi, 73; scales of, xi, 79

SEUTIN, Dr., on the homœopathic treatment of cattle plague in Holland, xxvi, 368

SEUX and ROGER on the pulse of infants, xiv, 675

Sewing, bad position in, xix, 276

Sewing machine for invalids, xxvi, 335

Sexes, medicines for the different, Dr. TESTE's, xii, 674

Sexual organs, affections of the, Dr. MEYER on, xvii, 387

Sexual system, diseases of the, *Gelseminum sempervirens* in, xxi, 383

SHAFTESBURY, Lord, anecdote of, xxii, 551

Shampooing, uses of, xviii, 380

SHARP, Dr., address at the fourth homœopathic congress by, xi, 529; analysis by light, on, xviii, 643; anticipations of homœopathy, on, x, 556; xi, 16; bilious disorder, case of, by, ix, 576; BRODIE, Sir B., letter to, from, xx, 91; calculus in the female, cases of, by, x, 133; inquiry into the truth of homœopathy by, ix, 570; HAHNEMANN, on, xiii, 98; organopathy by, xxvi, 316; PLUTARCH, compares himself to, xiii, 119; tracts on homœopathy by, xiii, 91; what is homœopathy? by, x, 506

SHAW's 'Wine, Vine, and Cellar,' xxiv, 293

SHEARMAN, Dr., evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 442

Shingles (see Herpes zoster and Zona), *Cantharis* in, xxii, 653

SHIPMAN, Dr., on cholera, xxv, 464

Shocking conduct of a surgeon, xv, 343

Shoddy, xvii, 686

Shoes, a few words about, xx, 309

Shooting grouse, as a recreation, xxiv, 57; partridges, as a recreation, xxiv, 59

Siam, homœopathy in, xv, 500; xviii, 155

SICHEL, Dr., on *Atropine* collyria, xxvi, 672

Sicily, homœopathy in, vii, 531

Sick, BELLOWS on how not to be, xxvii, 331

SICK, Dr., on *Cantharides* in eczema and psoriasis, iii, 417

Sickness of pregnancy, *Conium* in, vii, 514; *Oxalate of Cerium* in, xvii, 694; xx, 642

Sides of the body and concordances, by Dr. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN, xii, 301

Sight, weak, HAHNEMANN on, iii, 200

Siguatera, xx, 681

Silex, v, 416

Silica, coxitis, in, xxvii, 52; doses for, xxiii, 373; impetigo capitis, in, xxiv, 314; ophthalmia, in, vi, 526; paraly-

Silica—continued.
 sis, in, xxvii, 19; periostitis, in, xxvii, 52; proving of, xxv, 333; suppuration, in, NOACK on, xxiii, 424, 425, 427

Silver, nitrate of (see *Argentum nitricum*), diphtheria, in, xvii, 216; diphtheric paralysis, in, xxiv, 181; dysentery, in, xxi, 454; xxiii, 273; gonorrhœa, in, viii, 408; GRAUVOGL, Dr., on, xxii, 313; paralysis, in, xiii, 370, 510; paraplegia, in, xxiv, 180; uterine disease, in, MARCY on, xvi, 57; yellow fever, in, xii, 430

SILVESTER's method of restoring animation, xx, 666

*Similar*s, value of the law of, xiv, 73

Simile, similius, similimum, xxvii, 499

Similia similibus curantur, or curentrur, xx, 314

Similia similibus curantur, ELB on, xxvi, 376; STAHL on, iv, 193

SIMON, Dr. A. L., on *Mercury* and *syphilis*, vi, 115

SIMON, Dr. LEON, on ascites, xix, 636

SIMON's 'Organic Chemistry,' iii, 478

Simplicity in therapeutics, Dr. WILLIAMS on, xx, 513

SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y., acupressure, on, xxvi, 126; character of, xiv, 471; correspondence with Dr. RUSSELL of, x, 160; estimation of his great authority, xv, 685; general laws in medicine, on, xi, 531; improvement in medicine, his idea of, xiv, 477; mesmeric soirées and homœopathic razzias of, ix, 620; *Oxalate of Cerium* in vomiting of pregnancy, on, xvii, 694; physicians and physic, by, xiv, 470; reasons for not studying homœopathy, by, xii, 147; speech against homœopathy by, x, 158; taught homœopathy by Dr. ARNETH, x, 468; 'Tenets and Tendencies of Homœopathy,' by, xii, 123; trial and confession of, x, 158; uncandid argument against homœopathy, by, xvi, 94

Simultaneous administration of two medicines, of the, vii, 467

Simultaneous employment of homœopathic and other treatment, of the, vii, 470

Sinapis, effects of, xi, 524

SINCERUS's 'Manual of Materia Medica,' iv, 440

Singing-masters, sins of, xx, 250

Single medicines, xiii, 116

SIRCAR, Dr., Bengal Medical Association and, xxv, 351; paper read before the association by, xxv, 412

Sitting, bad position in, xix, 290

Sitz-bath, effects of a, xi, 204

Skating as a recreation, xxiv, 68; for women, xviii, 127

Sketch, the origin and progress of homœopathy by Dr. RUSSELL, i, 1

SKEY, Prof., on the prevalent treatment of disease, xi, 654

Skin, structure of the, x, 212

Skin diseases (see *Cutaneous diseases*), *Arsenic* in, ii, 312; iv, 352a; viii, 454, 456; characteristics of drugs in relation to, xxvi, 497; constitutional, x, 573; *Croton oil*, in, Dr. BÄHR on, xvi, 420; cured by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 19; death from suppression of, viii, 225; HUNT on, xxi, 600; *Iodine* in, xxiii, 274; *Iris* in, xxiv, 507; *Phosphorus* in, viii, 461; reperfusion of, x, 214; RUSSELL on, x, 210, 570; secondary, x, 571; vicarious, x, 572

SKODA on percussion and auscultation, i, 77, 275

Sleep, brain, in, state of the, Dr. McGILCHRIST on, xxii, 199; BRODIE, Sir B., on, xxii, 201; CARPENTER on, xxii, 202; dangerous case of, xiv, 274; definition of, x, 27; differs from stupor only in degree, xiv, 275; DURHAM on, xxii, 202, 210; HOLLAND, Sir H., on, xxii, 200; never universal, xiv, 275; phenomena of, xiv, 273

Sleeplessness, common causes of, xiv, 277

Smallpox (see *Variola*), cases of, x, 261; *Hydrastis* in, Dr. WILKINSON on, xxii, 652; Leicester, in, GUTTERIDGE on, xxiii, 206; LIEDBECK, Dr., on, vii, 475; *Mercurial ointment* in, vii, 480; prevention of pitting in, xv, 338; xxi, 512; xxiii, 262, 274; ROSENSTEIN on, vii, 476; *Sarracenia* in, xx, 637; xxi, 337, 448, 679; xxiii, 262; *sycosis* identical with, xviii, 463; *Tart. emetic* in, vii, 479; xxv, 202; temporary repression of, iii, 256; treatment of xix, 145; vaccination and, xxi, 447; *Vaccine* internally as prophylactic, SCHNEIDER on, xxiv, 171; *Vaccine lymph* in, xii, 192; *Varioline* in, x, 264, 620

SMETHUBST, chemical evidence in the case of, xvii, 597

SMIRNAFF, Dr., on alcoholism, xviii, 671

SMITH, Dr., on medicine, xxvii, 77

SMITH, Mr., answer to Sir B. BRODIE by, xx, 90; evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 443

SMITH, Mr. H., on *Belladonna*, xxiv, 122; xxv, 623; cases by, 25, 156; on diphtheria, xviii, 159; on fever, xxiii, 400; on *gastrodynia*, xxv, 502

SMITH's 'American Homœopathic Directory,' xv, 321

Smoking, angina pectoris caused by, xx, 685; effects of, xviii, 678

Snake-bites, effects of, xx, 352; xxiii, 284; treatment of, xvi, 684; xvii, 350, 518

SNELLING, Dr., HULL's 'JAHE' by, xix, 474

Soap, constipation, in, HERING's denunciation of, xvi, 688

Soap lathering, effects of, xi, 203

Soap lees, poisoning by, xvi, 526

Societies, homœopathic, in America, xv, 321

Soda, effects of, xv, 684; urine, action on, of, xix, 692

Soda, sulphate of (see *Natrum sulphuricum*), effects of, on the blood, vii, 518

Sodium, chloride of (see *Natrum muriaticum*), in phthisis, xvii, 371

Solana, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392

Solanin, CLARUS on, xviii, 353

SOLOMAN's balm of Gilead, vii, 510

Sondershausen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 249

Sonnet to MELANIE, iv, 430

SORANUS, practice of, x, 7

Sore throat (see *Cynanche*), rapid cure of, by *Merc. corr.*, xxvii, 142

SORGE, Dr., 'Homœopathy Free from Extravagances,' by, xxii, 559; on *Phosphorus*, xxi, 140

Sound, transmission of, by various media, i, 79

Spain, chair of homœopathy in, xxiii, 686; homœopathy in, i, 199; iii, 502; iv, 355; vii, 277, 550; viii, 415; x, 172

Spanish court, homœopathy at the, vi, 136

Spasm of facial muscles cured by *Galvanism*, vi, 281

Spasmodic affections, *Gelsemium sempervirens* in, xxi, 383; *Ice* to spine in, xxiv, 180

Spasmodic symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 96

Species, mutability of, Dr. RENTSCHE on, xx, 328

Specific, common notion of a, xxvii, 89

Specific treatment, xv, 276

Specificity, Dr. GOULLON on, iii, 282, 367

Specifics, allopathic and homœopathic use of, DREYSDALE on, xxv, 429, 573; xxvi, 68, 255; allopathic school, of the, x, 463; CHAMBEES', Dr., list of, xv, 460; definition of, xxv, 436; denial of, EIGENBRODT's, xv, 460; discovery of, BALFOUR on, xxv, 430; DREYSDALE on, xxv, 429, 573; xxvi, 68, 255, 445, 601; xxvii, 86, 253, 469; FORBES', Sir J., list of, xv, 459; GOULLON, Dr., on, iii, 369;

Specifics—*continued.*

HAHNEMANN on, vii, 331; xxv, 436; HENDERSON on, xxv, 436; local employment of, x, 678; MOLIN, Dr., on, vi, 115; not evacuants, xxvii, 93; physiological basis of action of, xxvi, 445; require no visible physiological action, xxvii, 477; SYDENHAM on, xv, 277; xxv, 434

Spectral analysis, xviii, 643; xx, 150; Dr. OZANAM on, xx, 267; Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643

Speculum, LEE on the, xvi, 63

Speech, loss of (see Aphasia), case of, viii, 428; ix, 522

Spermatic cord, disease of, xiii, 137

Spermatorrhœa (see Seminal discharges), xxiii, 277; *Artemisia absinthium* in, iii, 504; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 318; *Nuphar luteum* in, xvi, 329; organic remedies for, xxii, 74

Spermatozoa in urine, xvii, 445

Spigelia, angina pectoris, in, xxvi, 157; anthelmintic properties of, xxv, 682; cephalalgia, in, vii, 142; xxi, 18, 286, xxiv, 373; doses for, xxiii, 373; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 418; heart, in organic diseases of the, xii, 550; neuralgia, in, xi, 298; ophthalmia, in, vi, 527; pericarditis, in, xii, 560; prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 235

SPILLAN'S 'JAHR'S Homœopathic Handbook,' ix, 309

Spinal cord (see Spine), *Arsenic* in diseases of, iv, 347a; functions of, xix, 407; *Hypericum* in lesions of, xvii, 523

Spinal curvature, xxvii, 437; abdominal complaints and, xxiv, 645; age at which it occurs, xix, 224; anterior and posterior, xix, 219; complicated, xix, 220; discussion on, v, 382; ENGALL, Mr., on, v, 68, 165; excludes tuberculosis, ix, 193; HARRISON, Dr., on, v, 174, 191; lateral, xix, 217, 220, 223; xxvii, 438; mechanical appliances in, xix, 246; onanism, from, xxiv, 645; paralysis, after, xxiv, 647; paralytic kyphotic, xxvii, 439; preventive treatment of, xix, 255; rickets, from, xxiv, 644; ROTH, Dr., on, xxiv, 640; xxvii, 437; secondary, xix, 218; strumous causes, from, xxiv, 643; treatment, bad, of, xvii, 654

Spinal deformities, Dr. M. ROTH on, xix, 217; causes of, xix, 227; varieties of, xix, 217

Spinal disease, case of, xv, 358; diphtheria, after, xix, 312; HUGHES on, xxiii, 584; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 481; QUIN, Dr., on, v, 385

Spinal distortion from disease of spinal column, v, 171; from injury, v, 168; from prolonged curvature, v, 165

Spinal irritation, cases of, i, 34; xv, 360, 362, 363, 364; cured by *Mesmerism*, xi, 481; ABERCROMBIE on, xv, 359; ROMBERG on, xv, 359; treatment of, xxii, 394

Spinal marrow, affections of the, by Dr. F. BLACK, ii, 267

Spinal paralysis, *Argentum nitricum* in, xxi, 337, 340

Spine, angular projection of, xxvi, 532; concussion of, xxvi, 532; congestion of, *Secale* in, xviii, 665; congestion of, RADCLIFFE on, xxvi, 530; haemorrhage in, xxvi, 532; induration of, xxvi, 532; inflammation of, xxvi, 530; inspection of, xix, 249; softening of, xxvi, 532; tumours on, xxvi, 532

Spiral, law of the, in relation to origin of organized beings, xx, 329

Spirit raising, modern, xx, 334

Spirit-rapping, attempted explanation of, xiv, 279; probably an illusion of senses, xiv, 279

Spirometer, HUTCHINSON'S, x, 483

Spleen, congestion of, organic remedies for, xxii, 62; enlarged, *Biniod. of Merc.* in, xxvi, 476; enlarged, PIOERRY's case of, xviii, 516; *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672

Spoliatives, xxvii, 95
 Spondylitis, STARKE on, xxvi, 327
 Spongia, abdominal pains, in, xxiv, 356; bronchocele, in, xxvi, 670; croup, in, v, 292; x, 539; doses for, xxiii, 373; dryness of windpipe, in, v, 277; testicles, in inflammation of, v, 277
 Spotted fever, *Baptisia* in, xxv, 501
 Sprain, chest, of, case of, xxiii, 182; hard labour, from, xxiii, 185; horse, in a, xvi, 359; xviii, 424, 426, 430; thumb, of, *Rhus* in, xxiv, 310
 Spurious hydrophobia, Dr. JEITTELES on, ii, 131
 Squamæ, organic remedies for, xxii, 83
 Squinting (see Strabismus), cases of, xv, 397, 398; dependent on worms, xv, 398; HIRSCH on, xv, 396
 STAHL, school of, vi, 156; on similia similibus, iv, 193
 Stammering, cases of, xv, 399; HIRSCH on, xv, 399
 Standing, bad position in, xix, 275
Stannum, doses for, xxiii, 373; neuralgia, in, xvii, 165
 STAPF, Dr., contributions to pure *materia medica* of, iv, 432; correspondence with HAHNAMANN of, iii, 138, 197
Staphisagria, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; doses for, xxiii, 374; ophthalmia, in, vii, 13
 Starch, composition of, xiii, 376
 STARKE, Mr., on spondylitis, xxvi, 327
 Starvation, appearances in death by, viii, 77
 State decisions in Germany regarding homœopathic practice, ii, 150
 Statistical tables of homœopathic and allopathic treatment, by Dr. KURTZ, i, 266
 Statistics, estimate of their value, ix, 568; LABURTHE, Dr., by, i, 266
 Stays, evils of, xviii, 128
 Steam-engine, man compared to, xviii, 574
 Stearine, composition of, xiii, 378
 Steatomatus tumours cured by *Thuja*, xi, 145
 Steel (see Iron and Ferrum), diabetes, in, xxiv, 255; phthisis, in, COTTON on, xx, 164
 STENS, Dr., homœopathy, its nature, &c., by, xxi, 475; 'Therapeutics of Our Days,' xv, 126
 Sterility and ovarian disease cured by *Platina*, xxv, 157
 Stethoscope, BELL, Dr., on the, xvii, 1; cone, xvii, 11; definition of, xvii, 2; differential, xvii, 9; double, CAMMANN'S, xix, 432; FORBES on, i, 81; SKODA on the, i, 78; varieties of, x, 492; xvii, 7
 Stethoscopy, anticipation of, HOOKE'S, xvii, 4
 STEWAERT, Dr., letter to Prof. CHRISTISON of, x, 150; report of the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary by, x, 517
 Stimulants, discussion on, vi, 125; fever, in, Mr. YELDHAM on, xi, 428; MADDEN, Dr., on, v, 506; special, xxvii, 483; TODD, Dr., on, xix, 355
 Stimulating drinks, Dr. MADDEN on, vi, 39, 127
 Stimulating food, MADDEN on, v, 509
 STOKES, Dr. A., case of arthritis by, xv, 672; cases from practice by, xxvi, 128; on COE'S organic remedies, xxi, 593; xxii, 62; poisonous properties of the *Kew*, by, xiv, 415; xv, 90; practical observations by, xvi, 667
 Stomacace, case of, xi, 691
 Stomach, affections of the, Dr. MEYER on, xviii, 254
 Stomach, cancer of (see Cancer), xi, 444; xix, 135; alleged case of, xii, 173
 Stomach, cramp in the, *Bryon*. in, v, 262
 Stomach, diseases of, cases of, *Atropine* in, xv, 240, 242; exclude tuberculosis, ix, 194; HOFRICHTER, Dr., on, xi, 435, 548; *Manganese* in, xxii, 305; MEYER, Dr., on, xviii, 423

Stomach, hyperæsthenia of, case of, xv, 243
 Stomach, inflammation of, xi, 435; acute, xi, 437; chronic, xi, 439
 Stomach, scirrus of (see *Scirrus*), iv, 257
 Stomach, *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 643
 Stomach, sphacelus of, xi, 450
 Stomach symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 82
 Stomach, ulcer of, perforating, xi, 440; *WATZKE* on, xxiv, 657
 Stomach, ulceration of, by Dr. *HOLAND*, iv, 379
 Stomach, ulcers of, iv, 256
 Stomatitis, case of, x, 374; scrofulous, case of, by Dr. *BLACK*, ix, 329
 Stomatitis aphthosa, xix, 134
 Stone in the bladder, injection of urine for, xxi, 335, 509
 Stool symptoms, characteristic, of new remedies, *HALE* on, xxvi, 691
 Story, two ways of telling a, xx, 513
 STOUT, Dr., on the contagion of ophthalmoblennorrhœa, i, 382
 Strabismus (see *Squinting*), Dr. *GALLAVARDIN* on, xviii, 240
Stramonium, cathæromania, in, xii, 482; doses for, xxiii, 374; migraine, in, xxi, 286; morphomania, in, xii, 468; neuralgia, in, xi, 293, 302; physiological action of, vi, 274; xxv, 337; poisoning by, i, 300; poisoning cured by *Opium*, xxi, 452
 Stranguria toxica, xvi, 294
 Strangury, case of, v, 146; treatment of, in typhus, xii, 209
 Strasburg Congress (1842), i, 195; iv, 168
 Stricture, *Clematis* in, xxv, 612; xxvii, 323; discussion on, xxiv, 688; *DREYDALE*, Dr., on, xxiv, 689; treatment of, xx, 648
Strontium, chloride of, doses for, xxiii, 374; effects of, xi, 337
 Strophulus, description of, x, 226; treatment of, x, 587
 STRONG, Dr., 'Holiday at the Hayes,' by, xxv, 473
Strongylus gigas, xvi, 90
Strongylus longevaginatus, xvi, 90
 Struma (see *Scrofula*), *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 174
Strychnia, antidotes of, xv, 160; xx, 139; *Cannabis* in poisoning by, xxvi, 155; cholera, in, xxv, 131; *Cook's*, was it a case of poisoning by? xiv, 521; epilepsy, in, xxvi, 518; experiments on the action of, by Dr. *ARNOLD*, ii, 101; frog, action in small quantities on a living, xv, 133; *Iodine* antidotal to, xiv, 526; *Nicotine* antidotal to, xv, 160; palsy, in, xxiii, 265; paralytic tympanitis, in, xxvi, 154; poisoning by, ii, 307; vi, 430; xiv, 506, 507, 525; xviii, 674; xx, 173; xxii, 687; suicide by, iii, 61; symptoms, résumé of, xiv, 517; *Tannin* antidotal to, xx, 139; tetanus, in, xxvii, 479; *Wooraroo*, and, xix, 513; xx, 133
Strychnia, nitrate of, effects of, xi, 173
 Styptic spray in pulmonary haemorrhage, xxv, 258
 Styria, homœopaths in 1847, v, 244
 Subcrepitant rhonchus, x, 499
 Subjective symptoms, *MADDEN* on, xxvii, 458; value of, xxv, 591
 Sublingual glands, uses of, in digestion, xv, 197
 Submaxillary glands, uses of, in digestion, xv, 197
 Substitutive medicines, admitted by allopathists, x, 465
 Substitutive method, *TROUSSEAU'S*, xxvi, 563
 Substitutives, xxvii, 493; and homœopathic specifics, difference between, xxvii, 501
 Suckling, Dr. *LAURIE* on, vii, 113
 Sudoriferous glands, description of, x, 242
 Sugar, blood, in the, in diabetes, *AMBROSIANI* discovers, xi, 250; blood, in the, how produced, xv, 77; blood, in the, does not ferment, xxvii, 289; diabetes, in, source of, xi, 266; die-

Sugar—*continued.*

tetic importance of, xix, 78; investigations about, BOECKER'S, xix, 78; pathogenesis of, LIPPE'S, xxvi, 140; respiratory material, not chiefly a, xix, 79; urine, in the, xi, 255; xvii, 431

Sugar of milk as a dietetic agent, xii, 521; in artificial food of infants, xv, 402; proportion of, in different milks, xix, 79; trituration of, Mr. TURNER on, xii, 171

Suicide, remedies for, Dr. JOUSSET on the, xviii, 228

Sulphate of Potash, effects of, xi, 343

Sulphate of Soda (see *Natr. sulph.*), effects of, on the blood, vii, 518

Sulphide of Potassium, effects of, xi, 352

Sulphur, acne, in, x, 627; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; bladder, irritable, in, xii, 493; croup, in, v, 309; diarrhoea, in chronic, xxv, 507; doses for, xxiii, 374; effects of, iv, 92; external use of, GIESELER on, xvii, 632; haemorrhoids, in, HUGHES on, xxv, 427; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 420; hooping-cough, in, xii, 438; ointment, paralysis cured by, xviii, 637; ophthalmia, in, vi, 581; paralysis, in, xxvii, 22; paralysis, rheumatic, cured by, xviii, 636; pneumonia, in, xi, 381; prosopalgia, rheumatic, cured by, xviii, 636; provings of, xv, 365, 577; xvi, 1, 227; xxv, 338; rheumatism, in, xxii, 344; rheumatism, tendinous, in, externally, xxiv, 179; WURMB, Dr., on, xv, 365, 557; xvi, 1, 227

Sulphuret of Carbon, JOUSSET on, xv, 253; TESSIER, Dr., on, xv, 268

Sulphuric acid, diarrhoea, in, xx, 640, 641; hiccup, in, viii, 458; pathogenetic effects of, xxiii, 280; poisoning by, xxi, 459

Sumbul, action of, Dr. ALTSCHUL on, xi, 678; ascarides, in, ix, 289; chorea, in, ix, 289; hoarseness, in, ix, 289; porrigo scutellata, in, ix, 290; proving of, by Mr. W. CATTELL, ix, 256

Suppuration, *Hepar* in, vi, 233; *Silica* in, NOACK on, xxiii, 424, 425, 427

Surgery, homœopathic, Dr. HELMUTH'S, xiv, 303; influence of homœopathy on, by Mr. YELDHAM, viii, 296

Surgeons, College of, germ of the, xii, 91

Surgeons, earliest, the, xii, 90

Surgical homœopathy, xix, 335

Susceptibility, contingent, is it always present? xxvi, 471

Susceptibility to homœopathic remedy, is it exalted in disease? DREYDALE on, xxvi, 601

Susceptibility to medicinal action not universal, xv, 294

Suspended animation, report on, xx, 662

SÜSS-HAHNEMANN, Dr., letter from, xxiii, 422; on diphtheria, xviii, 650; on metrorrhagia, xii, 267; projected new edition of the 'Organon' by, xxiii, 420

SUTHERLAND, Dr., on apoplexy, vii, 97; on a new test for diabetic urine, vi, 554; on urinary deposits, vi, 394

Sweating sickness, account of the, x, 193; description of the, by Dr. CAIUS, x, 610

Swimming as a recreation, xxiv, 62; for women, xviii, 125

Switzerland as a hygienic resort, xxiv, 53

Sybil of Delphi, a somnambulist, xiv, 567

Sycosis (see Figworts), antidote to, *Thuja* the, xviii, 467; case of, by Mr. WILSON, xiii, 327; description of, x, 240; dreadful effects of, xviii, 461; smallpox identical with, xviii, 463; treatment of, x, 627; WATZKE on, xxvi, 185

Sycosis menti, LAYCOCK on, xxiii, 160, 163

SYDENHAM, advancement of medicine, on, xi, 533; specific, his idea of a, xxvii, 91; theory of medicine, on, iii, 22; xii, 571; xix, 482

Sydney, homœopathy at, xviii, 103

SYME, Prof., memorial to the Edinburgh town council by, x, 156; resolutions against homœopathy of, x, 153; trial and confession of, x, 152

Symptom hunters, fallacies of the, ix, 662

Symptomatic selection, Dr. MEYER on, xviii, 109; of medicines and radical cure, by Dr. MEYER, xxiv, 353

Symptomatology, CHARLES, Mr., on, iii, 377; LAFITTE, Dr., by, i, 188

Symptoms, collateral, HAHNEMANN on, v, 23; definition of, xiii, 97; determining choice of remedy, Prof. HOPPE on, xxii, 363; the practitioner's sole guide, x, 356, 457; prescribing from, xiii, 194; totality of the, constitute disease, x, 674; treatment of, xii, 148

Synanchum erectum in hydrophobia, xvi, 352

SYNATUS, HANNIBAL's physician, x, 2

Syndismitis catarrhalis, treatment of, xxii, 396

Synocha in Ireland, vi, 89

Synovitis, *Veratrum vir.* in acute, xxv, 256

Syphilides, cutaneous, JAHR on, xxvii, 673

Syphilis, Aberdeen, introduction of, into, xix, 153; antiquity of, in Europe, xix, 153; anus, in, Dr. DRURY on, xxiv, 494; *Aurum* in, vii, 396; BÄENSPEUNG on, xxiv, 366; cases of, viii, 421; xxvi, 189; chancre and, difference between, xxv, 9; clinical observations on, xxii, 616; complicated with scrofula and pleuritis, ii, 75; constitutional, xvii, 203; *Corydalis formosa* in, xxvii, 324; denial of, HERRMANN'S, xxv, 10; diagno-

Syphilis—continued.

sis, xxv, 6; DRUMMOND, Mr., on, xvii, 193; xviii, 31; DRYSDALE, Dr. C., on, xxii, 167, 289; gonorrhœa, and, Dr. MÜLLEB on, viii, 560; HAHNEMANN on, xix, 53; xxvii, 390; HAHNEMANN's cure for, xx, 649; xxvi, 184; HEBRA's views on, xxv, 10; HENNEN on, xix, 55; HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xix, 51; hereditary, xvii, 204; HUNTER on, xix, 55; HUTCHINSON on, xxvi, 483; infantile, treatment of, xxvii, 324; infection, how, is caused in, xxv, 5; infection of children with, xix, 56; inoculation of, xxvii, 393; *Kali bichromicum* in, xv, 497; LAGNEAU on, xix, 55; LANCEREAUX's doctrine of, xxvii, 393; *Lizards* in, xvii, 129; McLOUGHLIN, Dr., on, xxii, 285; *Mercury* in, FERGUSSON on, xxiv, 368; *Mercury* in, opponents of, xxiv, 367; MÜLLEB, A., on, xxiii, 76; MÜLLEB, Dr. CL., on, xxv, 1; nature cures, how, xxii, 590; origin of, x, 194; xix, 51; primary, xvii, 194, 396; SCHNEIDER on, xxii, 404, 588; scrofula and pleuritis complicated with, ii, 75; SIGMUND on, xxiv, 367; SIMPSON on, xix, 153; treatment of, vi, 246; vii, 205; viii, 560; xxii, 593, 601, 608, 612; xxv, 15; vaccination in, KREYSER on, xx, 136; WATZKE on, xxvi, 184; what is it? xxii, 413

Syphilis, secondary, xvii, 198, 397; contagiousness of, xvii, 203; *Fluoric acid* in, xxiv, 154; JAHR on, xxvii, 672; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 489; tertiary and, RICORD on, xxiv, 365

Syphilis, tertiary, xvii, 201; xxiv, 365; DIDAY on, xxi, 489

Syphilitic blood, inoculation of, xx, 498

Syphilitic cachexia, organic remedies for, xxii, 80

Syphilitic diseases, treatment of, xxvii, 557

Syphilitic eruptions, xvii, 199; xxvii, 673

Syphilitic fever, xxv, 7

Syphilitic paralysis, xxvi, 541

Syphilitic sore throat, WATZKE on, xxvi, 51

Syphilitic ulcers, *Nitric acid* in, xxvi, 201

Syphilization, AUZAIS, Dr.; on, x, 171; facts and fancies regarding, xx, 527; LINDWURM on, xx, 135

Syphiloma, xxv, 8

SZTARAVESZKI's homœopathic treatment of the insane, i, 361

Tabes dorsalis, *Argentum nitricum* in, xxi, 337, 340; BLUMBERG, Dr., on, xv, 620; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxvi, 537; *Mercury* a cause of, xv, 620

Tabes mesenterica, *Calc. phos.* in, vii, 506

Tænia (see Tape worm and Worms, tape), *Filix mas* in, viii, 36, 418; history of, xvi, 82; *Ignatia* in, xix, 116; origin of, xv, 282; poisons for, xvi, 101; proglottis of, xvi, 84; *Pumpkin seeds* in, xxi, 174; xxvi, 175

Tænia cœnurus, xvi, 87

Tænia crassiceps, xvi, 87

Tænia crassicollis, xvi, 87

Tænia mediocanellata, xvi, 85

Tænia nana, xvi, 85

Tænia solium, cases of, xxvi, 655; development of, xvi, 84

Talipes calcaneus, xxvii, 429; congenitalis, xxvii, 432; equinus, xxvii, 427; valgus, xxvii, 428; varus equinus, xxvii, 426

Talpa in epilepsy, xxv, 680

TAMHAYN, Dr., cure of choroiditis by *Ipecacuanha* by, xviii, 253

Tanghinia, xviii, 514; effects of, xx, 172

Tannin, effects of, on urine, xvii, 559

Tape worm (see Worms, tape), *Cocoa nut* in, xxvi, 657

Tape worm manufacturer, a, xvi, 81

Tar water, BERKELEY, Bishop, on, xi, 17; *Creosote*, effects of, analogy to, xi, 27; diseases cured by, xi, 21; homœopathy and, compared, xi, 23

Tarantism, xxvii, 638

Tarantula in chorea, xii, 447; NUÑEZ, Dr., on the, xxii, 274

Tarring a homœopathic dispensary, xx, 513

Tartar, catching a, xix, 161

Tartar of the teeth, composition of the, xv, 202; origin of the, xv, 202

Tartar emetic (see *Antimonium taraticum*), asthma, in, viii, 459; cholera, in, xxv, 95; croup, in, v, 309; x, 539; xxv, 201; cutaneous disease, in, xxiv, 311; delirium tremens, in, viii, 496; effects of, viii, 8; experiments with, Dr. MOLIN'S, vi, 118; hæmative action of, xxv, 198; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxv, 190; modus operandi of, in pneumonia, viii, 468; neurotic action of, xxv, 191; ophthalmia, granular, in, xxii, 13; physiologal action of, xxv, 191; pneumonia, in, viii, 454, 519; ix, 144; xiv, 167; xxv, 203; pustule, Dr. LICHSTENSTEIN on the, ix, 181; rheumatism, in, xiii, 527; smallpox, in, vii, 479; xxv, 202; therapeutic action of, xxv, 198; tissue-irritant, action of, xxv, 193

Tartaric acid, effects of, xi, 337

Tartrate of Potash, effects of, xi, 521

Tea, consumption of, xiii, 393

Tea and coffee, effects of, JOHNSTON on, xxvi, 165; effects on the heart of, xii, 368

Teachers, homœopathic, x, 75

Teeth, *Aconite* in diseases of the, xx, 364; caries of, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313; epilepsy from disease of, WILLIAMS on, xxiii, 209; extraction of, under *Electricity*, xvii, 349; rheumatism of, *Cham.* in, WATZKE on,

Teeth—continued.
 xxvi, 36; *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 643; tartar of the, composition of the, xv, 202

Teetotalism, effects of, vi, 46; WILKINSON, Mr., on, x, 318

TELLER, Dr., on mastitis neonatorum, xiv, 147; on sweet saliva, xiv, 148

Tellurium, otorrhœa, in, xxvi, 490

Temperaments of children, xvi, 200

Temperance and total abstinence, xiii, 384

Temperance Society of the Landgrave of Hesse, xiii, 390

Temperature of paralysed parts, xxvii, 409

Tempora mutantur, xviii, 349

‘Tenets and Tendencies of Homœopathy’ by Dr. SIMPSON, xii, 123

Tenets and tendencies of Dr. SIMPSON, Dr. WYLD on the, xii, 123

Tenotomy in paralysis, xxvii, 613

Teplitz waters, broken bone, effects of a, cured by, xv, 24; eczema cured by, xv, 35; fibrous structures, diseases of, curable by, xv, 19; glandular system, diseases of the, curable by, xv, 20; gonorrhœal rheumatism cured by, xv, 23; gout, rheumatic, cured by, xv, 21; haemorrhoids cured by, xv, 21; homœopathic? is their action, xv, 21; mechanical injuries curable by, xv, 20; menstrual irregularities curable by, xv, 21; mucous membranes, diseases of, curable by, xv, 19; muscular system, diseases of, curable by, xv, 20; nervous system, diseases of, curable by, xv, 29; osseous system, diseases of, curable by, xv, 20; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 11; PERUTZ, Dr., on, xv, 10; skin diseases cured by, xv, 19; wound, effects of a, cured by, xv, 24

Terebinthina (see *Turpentine*), Bright’s disease, in, xiii, 565; xiv, 15; effects on urine of, xvii, 555

TESSIER, Dr., comparative mortality under the treatment of, xxv, 103; death of, xx, 692; experiments of, viii, 536; homœopathy, peculiar views respecting, of, xiii, 654; hospital, his, ix, 693; journal, a new, by, xiii, 654; on the legitimate position of homœopathy in medicine, xiv, 51; does pneumonia get well of itself? by, xviii, 364; promotion of, xii, 698; why we object to be called homœopathists, by, xiv, 640

TESTE, Dr., complementary therapeutic law, by, xxvi, 142, 177; ‘Systematisation of the Homœopathic Materia Medica,’ by, xii, 669; on tobacco-smoking, xvii, 233

Testicle, inflammation of, *Spongia* in, v, 277

Testicle, swelling of the, xxii, 657; cured by *Clematis*, xii, 294; xxv, 611

Tetanus, *Aconite* in, xii, 441; xx, 136; *Acupuncture* in, xii, 443; *Angusturia spuria* in, xii, 441; *Belladonna* in, xxvii, 691; *Calcarea* in, xxv, 382; *Cannabis* in, xii, 444; *Chloroform* in, xii, 443, 572; *Cicuta* in, xxv, 357; mortality of, xii, 444; *Nicotine* in, xxi, 451; *Nux vom.* in, xii, 443; *Physostigma* and *Strychnia* in, xxvii, 479; *Sulph. ether* in, xii, 442; treatment of, xii, 440

Tetanus, hysterick, *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 317

Tetanus, traumatic, *Curare* in, xxi, 451; *Prussic acid* in, xxiv, 306

Teucrium, ancient homœopathic use of, vii

Thlaspi in, xxiii, 282

Thief, 179, 463

THINN, of, x, 6

THREE, homœopathy, and

Thrush, 100

Tinctoria, 100

Theories of medicine, vi, 161
 Theory in medicine, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xv, 141
 Theory of small doses, i, 231
 Therapeia, HAHNEMANN opposed to a, xviii, 180
 Therapeutic law, TESTE's complementary, xxvi, 142; Dr. MADDEN on, xxvi, 177
 Therapeutic specificity contained within physiological, xxvii, 475
 Therapeutical Society, xxvi, 516
 Therapeutics, advanced accidentally, xx, 344; allopathic sources of, xii, 576; bio-mechanical, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 452; BROUSSAIS destroys, xiv, 66; DIETL's contempt for, xi, 41; generalization, pronounced to be incapable of, ix, 571; HARTMANN's, value of, xviii, 181; homœopathic, KAFKA's, xxi, 477; homœopathy and, xxvi, 514; HUGHES' Manual of Homœopathic, xxvii, 515; modern, the *Medical Circular* on, xx, 677; of our days, by Dr. STENS, xv, 126; PETROZ on, by CRETIN, xxiii, 634; repertory or, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 177; RINGER's Handbook of, xxvii, 516
 Theriac of vipers, viii, 387
 Theses, eighteen, by Dr. WOLF, xii, 356
 THESSALUS, medical practice of, x, 7
 Thigh, cancer of, xx, 11
 Thirst cure, the, viii, 262
Thlapsei bursa pastoris in metrorrhagia, iii, 63
 THOMAS, Dr., and the Medical Council, xxv, 573; on *Chenopodium glaucum*, xiv, 526; fragmentary contributions to the homœopathic *materia medica* by, xvi, 321; on *Hamamelis virginica*, xvi, 174; on remedies for accidents, xv, 147; on *Rhus venenata*, xiv, 346, 527; xvi, 329
 Thoracentesis, pleuritic effusions, in, xxiv, 181
 THOREE, Dr., on *Calandula*, v, 818; death of, v, 899
 Thread-worms (see *Oxyuris*)
 Throat affections, Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 53; *Causticum* in, xxvii, 682
 Throat, chronic inflammation of, xiv, 78; clergyman's, movement cure in, xiv, 464
 Throat disease, *Ammonia, muriate of*, in, xvi, 56; case of, xv, 227; caused by charcoal, xvi, 845; *Eaux Bonnes* in, xvi, 54
 Throat, inflammation of, cases of, iii, 207; Dr. WATZKE on, xxv, 293; Dr. WURMB on, xiv, 76
 Throat, sore (see Sore throat and Cynanche), *Aconite* in, xiv, 408; *Apis* in, xii, 400; xxv, 489; *Bell.* in, xiv, 402; *Bell.* in, GOUBBEYRE on, xiv, 399; BOLLE's rapid cure of, xxvii, 142; cure of, vi, 17; *Mercury* in, xiv, 400; *Phytolacca* in, xxiii, 670
 Throat, sore, Boulogne (see Diphtheria), Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 633
 Throat, sore, syphilitic, WATZKE on, xxvi, 51
Thuja, condylomata, in, i, 409; xiv, 170; doses for, xxiii, 375; enuresis, in, xxvi, 491; in locomotorataxy, xxvi, 639; prostatitis, in, xxiv, 499; proving of, xviii, 468; xxv, 340; steatomatus tumours cured by, xi, 145; sycosis, the antidote to, xviii, 467; tumour, malignant, of the eye, in, i, 147; vaccination, to supersede, xiii, 173
Thyme, Wild, in spasmodic cough, xxi, 452
 Thyroid body, *Iodine* injection of cyst of, xviii, 454
 Thyroid gland, enlarged (see Bronchocèle and Goître), KIDD on, xxv, 177
 Tibia, ulcers of, xxvi, 56
 Tic douloureux, *Belladonna* in, vii, 503; cases of, ii, 80; iv, 36, 220, 298, 331; vii, 488; xiii, 582; xiv, 379; earliest notions of, xiii, 577; homœopathic

Tic douloureux—*continued*.
 treatment of, advantage of, xiii, 581 ;
 meaning of, iv, 23 ; xiii, 578 ; MOEGAN, Mr., on, xiii, 574 ; names of, various, iv, 23 ; xiii, 578 ; neuralgia, often confounded with, xiv, 377 ; note on, xiii, 588 ; QUIN, Dr., on, iv, 18, 220, 298 ; seat of, iv, 27 ; xiii, 579 ; symptoms, distinctive, of, xiv, 378

Ticks, xvi, 609 ; treatment of, xvi, 610

TIETZE, Dr., cases treated by, v, 152 ; death of, vi, 423

Tight-lacing, evils of, xix, 230

Tigretier, xxvii, 638

Times, the Homœopathic, xii, 345

Tin, muriate of, in chorea, i, 302

Tinctures, Dr. YELDHAM on, xv, 114

Tinctures, undiluted, cases treated with, by Dr. SCHMID, v, 257

Tinea capitis (see Scald head), description of, x, 240 ; treatment of, x, 627

Tinea favosa, WATZKE on, xxvi, 44

Titanium, Dr. SHARP's account of, xx, 100

Titles, medical, xix, 331

Tobacco, amaurosis, a cause of, xxvi, 134 ; effects of, viii, 24 ; xviii, 674 ; heart, in organic disease of the, xii, 551 ; influence on health of, xxii, 452 ; manufacturing, effects of, xvii, 230, 236 ; pathogenetic effects of, by TESTE, xvii, 233

Tobacco-smoking, injurious effects of, xvii, 85, 234

Toe, great, ulcers of, xxvi, 55

Tolerance in medicine, Dr. WILKINSON on, xiii, 306

Tongue, disease of, by PETROZ, xxiii, 636 ; hair on the, feeling of, *Natrum. mur.* for, xxv, 279 ; inflammation of, Copper in, xviii, 445 ; Iodine, action of, on the, xi, 681 ; map of the, by Dr. RIDGE, xvi, 125

Tonic analeptics, xxvii, 253

Tonsillitis (see Cynanche, Sore throat),

Tonsillitis—*continued*.
 case of, by Dr. HUBER, vii, 402 ; Copper in, xviii, 445

Tonsils, enlarged, xvi, 575 ; Chrom. of Potash in, xv, 676

Tonsils, excision of, xi, 682

TOOGOOD, Dr., on the fraud and folly of homœopathy, vii, 122, 248

Toogoodism, medical, and homœopathy, vii, 248

Tooth, carious, how to kill the nerve of a, xxi, 450

Toothache (see Odontalgia), Bell. in, xxv, 624 ; case of, xviii, 111 ; cure of, vi, 17 ; Glonoine in, xvi, 336 ; Rhododendron in, xix, 133

Topomania, case of, xii, 472 ; remedies for, xii, 472

Tracheotomy in diphtheria, xvii, 217

Trading union of doctor and chemist, Dr. QUIN on, xii, 524

Trance of Colonel TOWNSHEND, viii, 29

Transactions of the North-west Proving Association of the Hahnemann College of Chicago, xxiv, 492

Transmutation, alleged, of Zinc into Copper, i, 98

Trial and confessions of Profs. SYME, CHRISTISON, and SIMPSON, x, 148

Trial of homœopathy in Germany, proposed, xiv, 319 ; in Naples, xiv, 303

Trichina spiralis, xvi, 89 ; disease caused by, xxii, 527 ; xxiii, 271 ; Germany, in, xxii, 337 ; MÜLLER on, xxii, 330

Trichocephalus dispar, xvi, 88

TRINKS, Dr., cases by, xix, 312 ; catarrhal pneumonia of infants, on, xiv, 258 ; clinical contributions by, xiii, 317 ; critical remarks on Prof. NAUMANN's theories, by, i, 270 ; death of, xxvi, 693 ; diabetes, on, ix, 420 ; letter from, ix, 166 ; letter to Dr. STENS from, xvii, 263 ; materia medica, on the new, xxiii, 448 ; migraine, on, xxi, 276 ; NOACK, and, 'Handbook' by, viii, 394 ; 'Organon,'

TRINKS, Dr.—*continued.*

on a new edition of the, xxiii, 581; perityphlitis, on, xxii, 6; pure homœopathy, on, xvii, 271; quackery in homœopathy, on, xvii, 263; reform of the Central Homœopathic Association, on the, xiii, 661; theoretical and practical communications by, viii, 478

Trismus, *Cannabis indica* in, xxiii, 265

Tristimania (see Melancholia), xii, 476

Triticum repens as a vermifuge, xxv, 681

Triturating machine, new, xiv, 152

Trituration of sugar of milk, Mr. TURNER on the, xii, 171

Triturations, Mr. TURNER on, xiv, 149

Trost-elegie, HERING's, xvi, 691

TROTMAN, Mr., cases of hooping-cough by, xiv, 45

TROUSSEAU's homœopathy, xiv, 168, 413

'True Art of Healing,' by Dr. CHAMBERS, xv, 483

True and false sciences, xxv, 142

Truth of homœopathy, Dr. KEE on the, viii, 446

'Truths and their Reception,' by Mr. SAMPSON, vii, 248

Tubercles, anatomical and microscopical characters of, xviii, 603; caused by *Drosera*. Dr. CURIE on, xx, 39; cure of, alleged, by *Glanders*, xii, 260; diagnostic sign of, xx, 137; lung, of, apparent, WATZKE on, xxvi, 30, 31; pulmonary, statistics of, by M. BOUDET, i, 303

Tubercular disease of miners, NANKIVELL on, xxiii, 177

Tuberculosis, aneurism excludes, ix, 192; bronchia, dilated, exclude, ix, 193; carcinoma excludes, ix, 191; cases of, xix, 148; EIDHERB on, xxvii, 41; excludes cholera, ix, 190; excludes dysentery, ix, 191; excludes typhus, ix, 190; heart, hypertrophy

Tuberculosis—*continued.*

of the, excludes, ix, 192; lungs, of the membranes of the, &c., ii, 314; relationships of, xviii, 603; serous cysts exclude, ix, 192; spine, curvature of the, excludes, ix, 193; stomach, diseases of the, exclude, ix, 194; treatment of, xviii, 605; universal, cases of, iii, 216, 504

TUCKER, J., on cholera and fever, xxv, 464

TUCKEY, Dr., cases by, xvi, 316; case of sarcomatous tumour by, xiv, 138

Tumor albus, cases of, xix, 146

Tumour, encysted, *Calcarea* in, xxvi, 31

Tumour of eye, malignant, *Thuja* in, i, 147

Tumour of mamma, xvii, 72

Tumour on spine, xxvi, 532

Tumour of uterus, fibroid, HELMUTH on, xxiii, 538; fibrous, cases of, ix, 148; xx, 58–61; xxvi, 637; fibrous, *Kreuznach waters* in, xv, 29; xx, 57

Tuning-fork employed to diagnose aural disease, xxi, 238

Turkish bath, BAETER'S, xviii, 371; BREERTON'S, xxiv, 452; chronic disease, in, xxiv, 458; FIFE, Sir J., on the, xviii, 384; MADDEN, Dr., on the, xxiv, 451; SCRIVEN, Dr., on the, xviii, 370; veterinary practice, in, xviii, 385

Turkish bath, action of, on adipose tissue, xxiv, 456; on appetite, xxiv, 456; on circulation, xxiv, 457; on faeces, xxiv, 456; on mucous membrane, xxiv, 455; on muscles, xxiv, 455; on nervous system, xxiv, 457; on rectum, xxiv, 456; on respiration, xxiv, 457; on skin, xxiv, 452; on thirst, xxiv, 456; on urine, xxiv, 456; on uterus, xxiv, 457; physiology of, xxiv, 458

TURNER, Mr., on *Arnicated collodion*, viii, 241; death of, xviii, 173; on the food of infants, xv, 400; on tritura-

TURNER, Mr.—continued.
tions, xiv, 149; on the trituration of sugar of milk, xii, 171

Turpentine (see *Terebinthina*), albuminuria, in, xiv, 9; anæsthetic, as an, xix, 526; anthelmintic, as an, xvi, 101; Bright's disease, in, xiii, 565; xiv, 15; dropsy, in, xvi, 218; haematuria, causes, xiv, 8; haematuria, in, xiv, 9, 15; headache of nervous women, in, xxiv, 181; itch, in, xvi, 608; melæna, in, xiv, 614; paraplegia caused by, xviii, 49

Tussilago petasites, gonorrhœa, in, iii, 125

Tussis catarrhalis (see *Cough*), *Puls.* in, xxv, 547

TWEEDIE's political medicine, xxiii, 523

Twins, locking of the heads of, Dr. S. WIELOBYCKI on the, xii, 414

TWISS, Mr. HORACE, death of, vii, 388

'Two Years Ago,' by KINGSLEY, xv, 648

Tympanitic percussion sound, x, 490

Typhlitis, cases of, ix, 604; HOFRICHTER on, ix, 594

Typhlitis stercoralis, HOFRICHTER on, ix, 601

Typhoid (see *Fever*)

Typhus (see *Fever*)

Tyrol, homœopathists in 1847, v, 243

Tyrophaga casei, xvi, 616

TYRELL, Mr., on *Strychnine* in epilepsy, xxvi, 518

Ulcer of breast, xxvi, 59

Ulcer of coccyx, xxvi, 54

Ulcer of foot, iv, 354, 355, 356; xxvi, 55; *Phytolacca* in, xxvi, 488

Ulcer of great toe, xxvi, 55

Ulcer of leg, xxvi, 57; Mr. CRITCHETT on, vii, 423; *Sarsap.* in, xxv, 396

Ulcer of seat, xxvi, 58

Ulcer, syphilitic, *Nitric acid* in, xxvi, 201

Ulcer of tibia, xxvi, 56

Ulcer, varicose, case of, x, 667

Ulceration of bowels, case of, xvii, 369

Ulceration of cervix uteri, organic remedies in, xxii, 78; H. SMITH on, xxv, 156

Ulceration of nose, *Kali bichromicum* in, xxiv, 304

Ulceration of stomach, by Dr. HOLLAND, iv, 379

Ulceration of uterus, barbarous treatment of, xx, 643; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 587; O'BRIEN on, xxvi, 326

Ulcers, *Arsenic* in, iv, 356a; *Chelidonium* in, xxv, 229; different kinds of, x, 63; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 53; *Fuligo* and *Hydrastis* in, xix, 497; *Oyster shells* in, viii, 384; *Paeonia* in, OZANAM on, xxvi, 53

Undiluted tinctures, cases treated with, v, 257

United States Journal of Homœopathy, xviii, 330

Universities of Aberdeen, the two, xvi, 536

University degree, nature of a, x, 78

University of London and homœopathy, xvi, 166, 536

Upas, effects of, xx, 172

Uranium, nitrate of, in diabetes, xx, 166; xxiv, 261; xxvi, 661; in incontinence of urine, xxiv, 331; proving of, by BLAKE, xxvi, 1, 585

Urates and uric acid in urine, vi, 401; xvii, 446

Urea, diminution of, by *Iodides of Potassium* and *Sodium*, xxvii, 689

Urethra, dilatation of the, x, 525

Urethral fever, MARX on, xxiii, 278

Uric acid, urates and, in urine, vi, 401; xvii, 446

Urinary diseases, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 52

Urinary organs, inflammation of, by Dr. OEHME, xiv, 145

Urinary symptoms, register of, xvii, 578

Urinary tubules in urine, xvii, 442

Urine, albumen in, xvii, 428; alterations caused by medicines in, xvii, 559—577; *Ammoniacum gummi*,

Urine—continued.

effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Ammonium muriaticum*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Antimonium tartarizatum*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Arsenic*, effects of, on, xvii, 545; *Bellad.*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Benzic acid*, effects of, on, xxvi, 489; biliary acids in, tests for, xxii, 126; biliary matter in, xvii, 440; blood in, xvii, 434; cancerous matter in, xvii, 444; *Cantharis*, effects of, on, xvii, 548; changes in, Dr. MÜLLEB on the, xvii, 405, 544; *China*, effects of, on, xvii, 548; *Cina*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; cloudiness of, xvii, 423; *Coffea*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Colchicum*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; xix, 692; *Colocynth*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; colour of, xvii, 422; concretions in, xvii, 451; *Copaiba*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Cubeba*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; deposits in, xvii, 420; diabetic, test for, Dr. SUTHERLAND'S, vi, 554; *Digitaline*, effects of, on, xxii, 693; disease, in, characters of, xvii, 422; erysipelas, in, x, 323; fat in, xvii, 441; *Ferrum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; fibrin in, xvii, 443; fungi and infusoria in, xvii, 445; gravity, specific, of, xvii, 425; hippuric acid in, xvii, 448; incontinence of (see *Enuresis and Incontinence of urine*); injection of, for stone in the bladder, xxi, 335, 509; inorganic constituents of, xvii, 417; *Kali aceticum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Kali causticum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Kali nitricum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Kreosote*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Lithia*, action of, on, xix, 692; *Magnesia*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; *Mercury*, effects of, on, xvii, 552; mucus in, xvii, 439; *Natrum carbonicum*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; xix, 692; normal character of, xvii, 412; odour of, xvii, 423; *Opium*, effects of, on, xvii, 552; xix, 692; organic ingredients

Urine—continued.

of, xvii, 415; oxalate of lime in, xvii, 450; oxalates in, vi, 405; oxalic acid in, vi, 405; phosphatic earths in, xvii, 449; *Phosphoric acid*, effects of, on, xvi, 657; xvii, 554; phosphoric acid and phosphates in, vi, 410; *Phosphorus*, effects of, on, xvii, 554; *Potash*, action of, on, xix, 692; pus in, xvii, 437; quantity of, xvii, 424; *Quinine*, effects of, on, xvii, 551; reaction of, xvii, 427; retention of, ix, 508; xxvii, 360; *Rheum*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; *Sabina*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; saccharine, Dr. WYLD on, xxiv, 168; *Senega*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; *Senna*, effects of, on, xvii, 555; xxv, 658; *Soda*, action of, on, xvii, 558; xix, 692; spermatozoa in, xvii, 445; sugar in, xi, 255; xvii, 431; suppression of, in cholera, viii, 109; suppression of, organic remedies in, xxii, 73; *Tannin*, effects of, on, xvii, 559; *Terebinthina*, effects of, on, xvii, 555; uric acid and urates in, vi, 401; xvii, 446; urinary tubules in, xvii, 442

Urtica urens in burns and scalds, xix, 145

Urticaria (see *Nettle-rash*), *Apis* in, xxv, 489; causes of, x, 578; description of, x, 222; treatment of, x, 579

Useless information, xx, 132

Usus in morbis, HAHNEMANN on the, viii, 479

Uteri, os, indurations of the, x, 49; inflammation of the, x, 53

Uteri, os, ulcer of, organic remedies in, xxii, 78; SMITH on, xxv, 156

Uteri, prolapsus, case of, by Dr. RUSSELL, ix, 321; caused by purgatives, Dr. HENRIQUES on, viii, 469; discussion on, ix, 162; *Secale cornutum* in, i, 407; treatment of, viii, 474; x, 44, 47

Uterine affections, Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 53; local treatment of, xvi, 56; MARCY on *Nitrate of Silver* in, xvi, 57

Uterine and vaginal catarrh of *Sepia*, xiv, 88.

Uterine congestion, Dr. LEADAM on the allopathic treatment of, ix, 663

Uterine defective action, *Electricity* in, xv, 410

Uterine disease, *Apis* in, xxv, 490; *Calendula* in local treatment of, Dr. MADDEN on, ix, 665; cases of, viii, 427; ix, 69; x, 42; xi, 642; xxv, 490; *Hydrastis* in, xxvi, 504; Dr. LEADAM on, x, 42; Dr. MADDEN on, ix, 20; Dr. MADDEN's notes and queries respecting, xi, 638; prognosis of, ix, 42; symptomatology of, ix, 34; therapeutics of, ix, 44

Uterine discharge, *Bell.* in, vii, 503

Uterine haemorrhage, *Crocus* in, viii, 23; *Electricity* in, xv, 410; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 574, 580, 582; Dr. LEADAM on the treatment of, x, 678; *Sabina* in, iii, 416

Uterine medicines, observations on, by Dr. GILIOLI, v, 385

Uterine remedy, Dr. LIEDBECK on *Bell.* as a, xx, 483

Uterine tumour, xxvi, 637

Uterus, *Buxus sempervirens*, Dr. LADEN on the action of, on, xxiv, 158; *Calendula* in affections of the, i, 410; ix, 665; *Cham.* in inflammation of, xxv, 567; increase of, in pregnancy, xxvii, 358; medicines that act on the, x, 57; structure of the neck of the, Dr. BENNETT on the, x, 60.

Uterus, antiversion of, x, 47

Uterus, cancer of, xvii, 57, 64; xix, 144; xx, 9; treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 593

Uterus, congestion of, x, 42

Uterus, displacement of, *Ferr. iod.* in, xxv, 497; *Sepia* in, xxiii, 668

Uterus, displacement of the unimpregnated, Mr. J. BELL on, ix, 33

Uterus, fungus haematodes of, Mr. JOSE on, xvi, 67

Uterus, inflammation of, *Chamomilla* in, xxv, 567

Uterus, irritable, x, 42

Uterus, polypus of, McCCLINTOCK on, xxiii, 279; CHAVEZ on, xxxi, 364

Uterus, tumour, fibroid, of the, cases of, ix, 148; xx, 58, 59, 60, 61; HELMUTH on, xxiii, 538; Dr. KIDD on, xx, 52; *Kreuznach waters* in, xx, 57

Uterus, tumours of, curable by *Kreuznach waters*, xv, 29

Uterus, ulceration of, barbarous treatment of, xx, 643; cured by *Hydrocotyle*, xvi, 587; O'EBLIN on, xxvi, 326

Uterus, ulceration of the neck of, SMITH on, xxv, 156

Uva ursi in chylo-serous urine, iv, 421

Vaccination. (see also Re-vaccination), are other diseases given by? xxi, 448; blindness in relation to, xiv, 691; denunciation of, LUTZE'S, xiii, 500; doctrine, present, of, xxvi, 223; dropsy, followed by porrigo and, xvi, 387; effects of, awful, xviii, 464; eruption of, description of the, x, 509; HAHNEMANN on, vi, 415; vii, 475; homopathic, is it? ix, 180; influence of, xiii, 500; protective power of, x, 617; xx, 140; SCHRETER, Dr., on, vi, 415; smallpox and, xxi, 447; superseded by BÖNNINGHAUSEN, xiii, 172; syphilis, for, KREYSEER on, xx, 136; variolous inoculation to supersede, xii, 687; WILKINSON, Dr., deductions from the principle involved in, xii, 250; WOLF, Dr., on the evils of, xviii, 468.

Vaccine lymph (see: *Cowpox lymph*), pathogenetic effects of, xii, 172; smallpox, in, xii, 192; supposed degeneration of, xii, 687

Vaccinia, long latency of, i, 410

'Vade Mecum' by Dr. MCGAN, vi, 110

Vagina, polypus of, *ALVAREZ* on, xxvi, 366

Vaginitis, organic remedies in, xxii, 72

Valerian, JÖRG's proving of, iii, 117; prosopalgia cured by, xv, 131

Valerian baths in hysteria, xxi, 166

Valerianate of Ammonia in neuralgia, xx, 639

Vals, mineral waters of, xxiv, 520

VAN HELMONT, school of, vi, 156

Varicella, description of, x, 283; treatment of, x, 615

Varicose veins, *Sesquichloride of Iron* for, xxii, 159

Variola (see Smallpox), case of, ix, 480; description of, x, 284; *Mercurial* applications in, utility of, x, 619; prophylactic for, xxv, 340; treatment of, x, 616

Variolaria amara in ague, vi, 284

Varioline, curative action of, Mr. SCHNAPPAUF on the, ix, 470; smallpox, in, x, 264, 620

Variolous inoculation, mode of performing, xii, 689; vaccination, to supersede, xii, 687

Varus equinus congenitalis, xxvii, 431

Vascular orgasm, *Carb. veg.* in, v, 263

Vegetable diet in gout, xv, 189

Vegetable substances, poisoning by various, iii, 251

Vegetarian difficulties, xix, 72

Veins, inflammation of, *Copper* in, xviii, 537

Venereal diseases, classification of, xxv, 3; *HAHNEMANN*'s treatise on, xvii, 123; *JAHR*'s, xxvii, 666; *YELDHAM*, Mr., on, viii, 314; xx, 644

Venesection (see Bleeding and Blood-letting), disapproval of, *BEAU*'s, xx, 137; pneumonia in, Dr. *WATSON* on the efficacy of, xii, 581

Veratrum album, British cholera, in, ii, 200; catæromania, in, xii, 482; cattle disease, in the, Mr. *SKILLING* on, v, 164; cholera, in, i, 65; viii, 155; xxv, 93, 188, 618; coxalgia cured by, xv, 131; diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; diarrhœa, in, v, 280; doses for, xxiii, 375; effects of, xi, 343; fever, intermittent, in, xiii, 432; gastralgia cured by, xii, 487; headaches of, by Dr. *BLACK*, v, 422; hooping-cough, in, xiv, 40, 43; xxv, 620; migraine, in, xxi, 286; morphomania, in, xii, 468; *SCHREOFF* on, xviii, 661; typhus fever, in, xii, 198; yellow fever in, xii, 429; vomiting in, v, 279

Veratrum viride, cerebral and cerebro-spinal affections, in, xxvi, 172; erysipelatous inflammation, in, xxii, 651; pathogenetic effects of, xxiv, 343; pneumonia, in, xxvi, 135; poisoning by, xxi, 523; xxiii, 283; synovitis, in acute, xxv, 256; therapeutic effects of, xx, 521

Verbascum, migraine, in, xxi, 19; neuralgia, in, xi, 299

Verdigris, poisoning by, symptoms of, i, 250

Vermifuges, xxi, 454

Vertigo, headache and, *STOKES*, Dr., on, xxvi, 129; *HUGHES*, Dr., on, xxi, 380; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 649

Vertigo dependent on infusoria in the blood, iii, 127

Vesenia (see Morphomania), xii, 467

Vesicular exanthema, *RÜCKERT* on, xxiii, 48

Vesicular murmur, explanation of, by *SKODA*, i, 276

Veterinary homœopathy, v, 111; xix, 693; *HAYCOCK*, Mr., on, viii, 328; xi, 324; *MOORE*, Mr., on, xvi, 353, 617; xviii, 291, 420; xxi, 477

'Veterinary Medicine,' *HAYCOCK*'s, xvii, 290

Veterinary practice, the Turkish bath in, xviii, 385

Viability, Dr. *LAYCOCK* on, xv, 138, 491

Vibrio not pathognomonic of cholera, xxiii, 19

Vibrios, nature and origin of, xxiv, 525

Video meliora proboque, deteriora sequor, xx, 134

Vienna, homœopathic literature in, revival of, xv, 496; homœopathic publication at, proposed, xii, 169; homœopathy in, iii, 61, 130, 195; iv, 242, 355; v, 392; vi, 135; vii, 549; viii, 143; xii, 136, 698; xiv, 24; xxv, 96; hospital (see Hospital), report of the, viii, 274; medical school, i, 384; Medical Society, discussions on homœopathy in the, xiii, 332; Proving Society, viii, 557; Society of Physicians, provings of, vi, 265

VIETTINGHOFF, Dr. VON, on cancer, xvii, 53; on croup, ix, 457

VILLARS, Dr., cases of neuralgia cured by *Stannum*, by, xvii, 165

Vinous fermentation, xxiii, 26

Viola odorata in rheumatism, xxiv, 314

Viper bite, effects of, xx, 693; *Ledum* in, xvi, 328

Viper broth, by Dr. MEAD, viii, 388

Viper poison in yellow fever, by Dr. HUMBOLDT, xiv, 171

Vipers, CHARRAS on, viii, 387; elephantiasis, in, viii, 31; theriac of, viii, 387

VIRCHOW on animal heat, xix, 93

Vis medicatrix naturæ, xiii, 190

Viscum album (see *Mistletoe*), Dr. HUBER on, xxii, 637; in epilepsy and rabies, xxv, 683

Vital force, FLETCHER, Dr., on, iii, 398; MULDER on the, vi, 379

VIVENOT, Dr. R. V., 'Eine Stimme aus der Wüste,' ii, 307

Vocal cords, paralysis of, MOORE on, xxvi, 650

Volition, its influence on paralysed parts, xxvii, 603

Volunteer movement, hygienic advantages of, xviii, 589

Volunteering as a recreation, xxiv, 69

Vomiting, *Bell.* in, viii, 455; *Cicuta virosa* in, i, 301; *Ipecacuanha* in, ix, 573; xxiii, 38; *Veratrum* in, v, 279

Vomiting, bilious, *Apis* in, xi, 402; case of, xvi, 296; *Ipecacuanha* in, ii, 65

Vomiting, chronic, v, 148, 279; xv, 661, 662; cases of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 388; *Ipecacuanha* in, xxiii, 677

Vomiting, faecal, xv, 660

Vomiting of pregnancy, *Oxalate of Cerium* in, xvii, 294; xx, 642

VRIES, the Black Doctor, xviii, 409

Vulcanized india rubber, effects of, vi, 569

Vulnery, *Calendula* as a, v, 318

Vulva, irritation of, organic remedies for, xxii, 75; itching of, *Caladium* in, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692; swelling of, *Apis* in, xi, 413

WACHTL, Dr. C., on *Cochineal* in hooping-cough, i, 296

WAHLE, Dr., death of, xi, 485; on encephalitis and hydrocephalus, ii, 285

WAKLEY, Mr., commination by, xiv, 351

WAKLEY, Mr. MEMBURY, as coroner, viii, 79

WALKER, Dr. R., death of, xxiii, 176; on glycosuria, xvi, 456; case of idiopathic phlebitis by, x, 137; letters to the Editors by, iv, 281; on *Phosphorus*, iv, 287

WALKER, S., on pathology, i, 398

WALLACE, Jos., 'Cholera, its Cause and Cure,' by, xxv, 464

WALLENS, Dr., on *Permanganate of Potash* as an antiseptic, xxiv, 349

WALSHE, Dr., on diseases of the lungs and heart, x, 480

Walnut leaves (see *Nux juglans*), pustule, malignant, in, xvi, 175

'War, Cholera, and the Ministry of Health,' by Dr. WILKINSON, xiii, 303

Warts, remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83

Warts on face, SCHWEIKERT on, xxiii, 65

Water, cold, physiological effects of, xi, 195; impurities of, Dr. HASSALL on the, xiii, 859; on giving medicines in, vii, 488

Water-cure, (see *Hydropathy and Hydrotherapeutics*), case of, WYLD's, xvi, 145; CHAPMAN, Dr., on the, viii, 231; constipation, in, xi, 193; DREYSDALE, Dr., remarks on the, x, 677; GULLY, Dr., on the, xi, 184; homœopathic, not, xi, 178; JOHNSON, Dr. H., on the, xi, 194; LYTTON, Sir E. B., on the, xi, 179; new, a, xxi, 335, 509; RUSSELL, Dr., on the, xi, 177; typhus fever, in, xi, 653

WATSON, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 162

WATZKE, Dr., anthrax, on, xxv, 291; bladder, on inflammation of the, xxv, 292; cases by, vi, 165; *Colocynth*, proving of, by, iii, App. cxlvii; dearth of young homœopathic practitioners, on the, xxiv, 357; mercurial aphonia, on, xxvi, 204; necessity of a revision of our *materia medica*, on the, ii, 332; one day of my practice, by, xxv, 279, 358, 547; xxvi, 22, 184; perforating ulcer of the stomach, on, xxiv, 657

WEBER, Dr., amentia cured by *Anacardium*, by, xii, 488; 'Antipsoric Remedies' by, iv, 485; 'Pure Effects of Remedies,' iv, 435

Weimar, homœopathists in 1847, v, 249; homœopathy in, v, 395

WEITENWEBER, Dr., on *Cinchona* in enlargement of spleen, iii, 126; on *Coffee*, 5, 441

WELLS, Dr., coroners' inquest, about, xiii, 154; evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 155

Wens, *Iodide of Potassium* in, xxvii, 336

WESSELHEFT, Dr., on Dr. O. W. HOLMES's lectures on homœopathy, ii, 211; on *Lachesis*, xxii, 480

Westminster and St. George's Dispensary for Consumption, vii, 368

Westminster election, homœopathy at the, xxiii, 523

Wet compress, effects of xi, 200; enuresis, in, xi, 202; rheumatism, in, xi, 201

Wet-sheet packing, effects of, xi, 199; fever, in, Dr. STOKES on, xvi, 669

WETZLEE on KEIL's magnetic apparatus, i, 180

What was it? xxvi, 658

WHATELY, Archbishop, condemnation of the Irish College of Surgeons, by, xxii, 547

Whey cure, xxv, 644; Dr. BENEKE on, xii, 521

White corpuscles, origin of, in lymphatics, xxvii, 281

White precipitate, poisoning by, xviii, 517

White swelling in a horse, xviii, 292

WHITEFIELD, E. M. D., homœopathy *versus* allopathy, by, ii, 505

WHITEHEAD, Dr., report of Manchester Clinical Hospital by, xvii, 293

WHITING, Dr., case of dropsy by, xxv, 511

Whitlow, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 53; *Nitric acid* in, Dr. HIRSCH on, xi, 218

Whooping-cough (see Cough, hooping)

WIBMER on medicines and poisons, ii, 103

WIDNMANN, Dr., death of, viii, 271

WIELOBYCKI, Dr. D., affections of the bladder, &c., by, ii, 86; *Chloroform* in infantile convulsions, on, xii, 679; erysipelas with sloughing, on, x, 140; placental presentation, on, iv, 48, 395; puerperal convulsions, on, v, 197, 453

WIELOBYCKI, Dr. S., on complicated labour, xii, 414

WILDE, Sir W., Austria and its institutions by, i, 295, 382; on homœopathy in Vienna, i, 385; xxv, 97

WILKINSON, Dr. J. J. G., address at the congress by, xiii, 529; consultation with an allopath by, xv, 343; deductions from the principle involved in vaccination by, xii, 250; *Hippocrate*, on, xii, 258; xv, 624; homœopathy, on, x, 321; human body, on the, x, 316; smallpox, on, xxii, 651; 'War, Cholera, and a Ministry of Health,' by, xii, 303

WILKS, Dr., disease, on, xxvii, 159; homœopathic experiments by, xxvii, 156; homœopathic treatment of hooping-cough by, xxvii, 151

WILLANS, Mr., epilepsy in connexion with diseases of the teeth by, xxiii, 209; fever, on, xviii, 66; psoriasis palmaris by, xviii, 169; purpura, on, xvii, 288

WILLEBRAND, Prof., on *Scalp* in asthenopia, xvii, 692

WILLIAMS, Dr. E., and the British Hospital for Sick Children, xxv, 478

WILLIAMS, Dr. C. J. B., on *Cod-liver oil*, xx, 505; on simplicity in therapeutics, xx, 513

WILLIAMSON on *Podophyllum*, iii, 123

WILSON, Dr., on homœopathy, vii, 266

WILSON, Mr. D., criticisms of, xxi, 691; how far is HEMPEL to be trusted as a translator? xxi, 463

WILSON, Mr. T., on angina gangrenosa, xviii, 171; on strangulated hernia, xv, 663; on *Sulphuret of Carbon*, xvii, 274; on sycosis, xiii, 327

Windgall in a horse, xviii, 291

Wines, cheap, DRUITT on, xxiv, 298

WINTER on *Lead* in chlorosis, iii, 218

WIRSUNG assassinated for his physiological discoveries, xv, 195

Wisdom in high places, xx, 158

Wit, infinitesimal, iv, 354

Witchcraft and homœopathy compared, xii, 146

WOLF, Dr. C. W., on the radical empoisonment of mankind, xviii, 459

WOLF, Dr. PAUL, memoir of, xv, 328; on typhus and typhoid, viii, 438

WOLF's eighteen theses, xii, 356; alleged object of, xii, 352; real object of, xii, 358

WOLFF, Mr., death of, xiii, 146

Womb, rupture of the, inquest on a case of, xiii, 441

WOOD, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 157

WOOD, Dr. A., 'Homeopathy Unmasked' by, ii, 293

WOOD, Dr. J. B., on cerebro-spinal meningitis, xxv, 501

WOOD, Dr. N., translation of HARTLAUB by, xvi, 689

Wooden pereussion sound, x, 488

Waoraro and *Strychnine*, xix, 513; xx, 188

Workhouse hospitals of London, xiv, 212; bad management of, xiv, 228; medicines contracted for by medical officers in, xiv, 229; proportion of medical officers to beds in, xiv, 229; ventilation in, xiv, 230; want of trained nurses in, xiv, 280

Worms, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 220; *Cina* in, xxv, 600; generation, equivocal, of, FLETCHER on, xvi, 92; HAHNEMANN on, xvi, 92; squinting dependent on, xv, 398; treatment of, xvii, 336

Worms, flat, xvi, 88

Worms, intestinal, KÜCHENMEISTER on, xvi, 82

Worms, round, xvi, 88

Worms, tape (see *Taenia solium* and Tape worm), causing metrorrhagia, by PETROZ, xxiii, 641; COBBOLD on, xxiii, 178; *Cocoa-nut* in, xxvi, 657; *Cuprum* in, xi, 149; cure of, xxiv, 325; cured by homœopathic agents, xxiii, 441; development of, xvi, 84; xx, 138; *Fern oil, male*, in, xxii, 322; xxiii, 273; manufacture of, xvi, 81; *Pumpkin seed* for expulsion of, xxiii, 692

Wound, effects of a, cured by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 24

Wounds, cases of, cured by *Calendula*, v, 321

WREELIN'S 'Homœopathic Adviser,' iv, 440

Wrist, paralytic deformities of, xxvii, 439

Writing, bad position in, xix, 283

WURMB, Dr., appointment of, viii, 557; *Arsenic*, on, iii, 384, 453; iv, 129, 246, 541; contributions from the Leopoldstadt Hospital by, xiv, 75; pleurisy, on, i, 41; *Sulphur*, on the pure effects of, xv, 365, 577; xvi, 1, 227, 391

WURMB and CASPAR, Drs., homœopathic clinical studies by, xi, 39, 207, 353; xii, 1, 198, 380; xiii, 419

WÜRTEMBERG, homœopathists in 1847 in, v, 247

WURZLER, Dr., homœopathic cures by, ix, 684

WYLD, Dr. G., clinical observations by, xvii, 276; extraction of teeth under *Electricity* by, xvii, 349; heart and lungs, on diseases of the, xviii, 494; hygiene in private boarding schools, on, xv, 631; prophylactic power of *Belladonna* in scarlet fever, on the, xv, 1; saccharine urine, on, xxiv, 168; tenets and tendencies of Dr. SIMPSON, on the, xii, 123; water-cure in London, on a case of, xvi, 145

YELDHAM, Dr., alcohol in fever, on, xi, 428; *Apis mellifica*, on, xii, 394; bedsores in fever, on, xi, 421; bleeding, on, viii, 297; different modes of administering homœopathic medicines, on the, xv, 169; epidemic dyspepsia, on, xiv, 177; 'Homœopathy in Acute Diseases' by, vii, 421; influence of homœopathy on surgery, on the, viii, 297

YELDHAM, Dr.—continued. 296; *materia medica*, on the, xxiv, 145; 'Venereal Diseases,' by, xx, 644

Yellow fever (see Fever, yellow)

Yew, action of, xv, 97; alcoholic extract, effects of, xiv, 433; anatomico-pathological lesions of, xv, 92; character of, xiv, 415; CHEVALIER, DUCHESNE, and RAYNAL on the, xv, 90; death caused by, xiv, 429; habitat of, xiv, 415; JULIUS CÆSAR on, xiv, 417; pathogenesis of, xv, 93; poisoning by, xv, 91; poisonous properties of, xiv, 415; xv, 90; therapeutic effects of, xv, 100

Yew-berries, effects of, xiv, 437

Yew-leaves, decoction of, effects of, xiv, 431; distilled water of, effects of, xiv, 432; dried, effects of, xiv, 434; green, effects of, xiv, 417

YOUNG, Dr., death of, xv, 173

ZANG, Prof., report of, on MARENZELLEER's experiments, xii, 328

Zeitung, *Allg. Hom.*, its origin, xii, 182

ZIMMERMANN, Prof., conversion of, xii, 322

Zinc, change of, alleged, into *Copper* in the living body, i, 98; doses for, xxiii, 375; ophthalmia, in, vi, 541; pterygium crassum, in, xxiii, 493; scarlatina, in, vii, 40

Zinc, acetate of, resemblance to *Opium* of, xxi, 461

Zinc, chloride of, effects of, xi, 173

Zinc, iodide of, effects of, xi, 175

Zinc, metallic, effects of, xi, 173

Zinc, oxide of, effects of, xi, 173; in mania, v, 280

Zinc, sulphate of, effects of, xi, 174

Zinc, valerianate of, effects of, xi, 175; in neuralgia, xxv, 163

Zona (see *Herpes zoster* and *Shingles*), flying blisters in, xxi, 455; treatment of, vi, 242

END OF THE INDEX.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 05979 9000



3 9015 05979 9000

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 05979 9000

